

(11) EP 1 262 190 A1

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

published in accordance with Art. 158(3) EPC

(43) Date of publication: 04.12.2002 Bulletin 2002/49

(21) Application number: 01908337.7

(22) Date of filing: 06.03.2001

(51) Int CI.7: A61K 38/22, A61K 45/00, A61P 5/10, A61P 15/00, A61P 15/08, A61P 15/10, C07K 14/72, C07K 16/28, C12N 15/12, C12Q 1/02, G01N 33/12, G01N 33/50, G01N 33/566, G01N 33/53

(86) International application number: PCT/JP01/01716

(87) International publication number: WO 01/066134 (13.09.2001 Gazette 2001/37)

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU

MC NL PT SE TR

Designated Extension States:

AL LT LV MK RO SI

(30) Priority: 06.03.2000 JP 2000065752 07.12.2000 JP 2000378001

(71) Applicant: Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd. Osaka-shi, Osaka 541-0045 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

 MATSUMOTO, Yoshio, Takedayakuhin Satsukigaokaryou Ikeda-shi, Osaka 563-0029 (JP) WATANABE, Takuya
 Osaka-shi, Osaka 532-0033 (JP)

HINUMA, Shuji
 Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-0821 (JP)

 HABATA, Yugo Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-0044 (JP)

 YOSHIDA, Hiromi Yuki-gun, Ibaraki 300-2741 (JP)

 (74) Representative: Lewin, John Harvey et al Takeda Patent Office,
 11-12 Charles II Street London SW1Y 4QU (GB)

(54) RFRP-CONTAINING PROLACTIN SECRETION REGULATORY AGENT

(57) The polypeptides in the present invention possess the effects of promoting and inhibiting the secretion of prolactin, and are thus useful as drugs for the prevention and treatment of various diseases, in terms of prolactin secretion stimulants, which are associated with the secretion of prolactin, such as hypoovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, menopausal symptoms, hypothyroidism, etc. The polypeptides are useful as drugs for the prevention and treatment of various dis-

eases, in terms of prolactin secretion inhibitors, which are associated with the secretion of prolactin, such as pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, lymphoma, Sheehan's syndrome, spermatogenesis disorder, etc.

Description

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0001] The present invention relates to a prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a novel polypeptide (hereinafter sometimes referred to as a novel physiologically active polypeptide in the specification), its partial peptide, etc., and the like.

BACKGROUND ART

10

[0002] A variety of hormones and neurotransmitters regulate biological functions in vivo through specific receptor proteins located on the cell membrane. Many of these receptor proteins are coupled with guanine nucleotide-binding protein (hereinafter sometimes referred to merely as G protein) and engage themselves in the intracellular signal transduction through activation of the G protein. These receptor proteins possess the common structure, i.e. seven transmembrane regions and are thus collectively referred to as G protein-coupled receptors or seven-transmembrane receptors (7TMR).

[0003] One of the pathways to modulate biological functions mediated by the interactions of hormones or neurotransmitters with G protein-coupled receptors is the hypothalamus-pituitary system. In this system, the secretion of pituitary hormones from the pituitary gland is regulated by hypothalamic hormones (pituitatropic hormones), and the functions of the target cells/organs are regulated by the pituitary hormones released into the blood. Functions, which are important for the living body, including the maintenance of homeostasis and the control of development, metabolism and growth of a genital system and an individual organism, are regulated through this pathway.

[0004] The secretion of pituitary hormones is controlled by a positive feedback or a negative feedback mechanism by the hypothalamic hormone and the peripheral hormone secreted from the target endocrine glands.

[0005] It is also widely known that these hormones and factors as well as their receptors are not localized in the hypothalamus-pituitary system but are broadly distributed in the brain. This fact suggests that the substances called hypothalamic hormones are functioning as neurotransmitters or neuromodulators in the central nervous system.

[0006] Moreover, these substances are distributed even in the peripheral tissues as well and thought to be playing the role of important functions in the respective tissues.

[0007] In view of the foregoing, it has been desired to develop a drug for regulating the biological functions by G protein-coupled receptors and their ligands, in particular, for regulating the secretion of pituitary hormones from the pituitary gland by regulating the secretion of hypothalamic hormones.

DISCLOSURE OF THE INVENTION

35

45

50

55

[0008] In order to solve the foregoing problems, the present inventors have made extensive studies and as a result, have found that physiologically active peptides characterized by containing an RF amide-like or RS amide-like structure, in particular, polypeptides characterized by containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or partial peptides thereof possess the function of regulating prolactin release. As a result of further investigations, the present invention has come to be accomplished.

[0009] Thus, the present invention provides the following.

- (1) A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (2) The agent according to (1), wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence is represented by SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50;
- (3) A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (4) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (3), comprising a partial peptide composed of acid residues 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (5) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (3), comprising a partial peptide composed of amino acid residues 101 (Ser) to 112 (Ser) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (6) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (3), comprising a partial peptide composed of amino acid residues 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (7) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (3), comprising a partial peptide composed of amino acid residues 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (8) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (3), comprising an amide of a partial peptide of a polypep-

tide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, or a salt thereof;

- (9) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (8), comprising a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, the C-terminal carboxyl of which is amidated, or a salt thereof;
- (10) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (1) or (3), which is a prolactin secretion stimulant;
- (11) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (1) or (3), which is a prolactin secretion inhibitor;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (12) The prolactin secretion stimulant according to (10), which is a medicament for the prevention or treatment of hypoovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, osteoporosis, menopausal symptoms, agalactosis, hypothyroidism or renal insufficiency;
- (13) The a prolactin secretion inhibitor according to (11), which is a medicament for the prevention or treatment of hyperprolactinemia, pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, stress, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, breast cancer lymphoma or Sheehan's syndrome, or spermatogenesis disorder:
- (14) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (1) or (3), which is a lactation stimulant for livestock mammal;
- (15) The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to (I) or (3), which is a test agent for prolactin secretion function:
- (16) A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using:

a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or

a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

- (17) A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using:
 - (I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence rep-

resented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

(18) (1) A peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (2) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 101 (Ser) to 112 (Ser) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (3) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (4) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (5) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO: 14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (6) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 101 (Ser) to 112 (Leu) of SEQ ID NO: 14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (7) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 58(Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (8) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 83 (Val) to 94 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:33, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (10) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 58 (Ser) to 94 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:33, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (11) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 58 (Ser) to 94 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:50, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;

(19) An amide of the peptide according to (18), or a salt thereof;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (20) The peptide according to (18) wherein the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; (21) A DNA encoding the peptide according to (18);
- (22) The DNA containing (1) a 241-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (2) a 301-336 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (3) a 370-393 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (4) a 166-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (5) a 241-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (6) a 301-336 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (7) a 172-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (8) a 247-282 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:34, (9) a 352-375 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:34, (10) a 172-282 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:31;
- (23) An antibody to the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (24) A diagnostic comprising the DNA according to (21) or the antibody according to (23);
- (25) An antisense DNA having a base sequence complementary or substantially complementary to the DNA according to (21) and capable of inhibiting expression of the DNA;
- (26) An agent comprising the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- (27) A pharmaceutical composition comprising the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
 (28) The pharmaceutical composition according to (27), which is a prolactin secretion regulatory agent;
 - (29) A method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;
- 45 (30) The method of screening according to (29), wherein a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof is further used;
 - (31) A kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof:
 - (32) A compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to (18), or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using the screening method according to (29) or the screening kit according to (31);
 - (33) Use of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity;

(34) A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

(35) Use of a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester. or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;

(36) Use of a compound or its salt that that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

(I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof;

(37) A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal a compound

or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

55

a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a saft thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; and,

(38) A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal a compound or its salt that that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

(I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

Furthermore, the present invention provides the following.

(39) The agent according to (1), wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 1 is an amino acid sequence having homology of at least about 70%, preferably at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably about 95%, to the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;

(40) The agent according to (1), wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence

shown by SEQ ID NO:1 is (i) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, of which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are deleted; (ii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, to which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are added; (iii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, into which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are inserted, (iv) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, in which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are substituted by other amino acids; and (v) a combination of the above amino acid sequences; (36) The agent according to (17), wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37 is an amino acid sequence having homology of at least about 50%, preferably at least about 90% and most preferably about 95%, to the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37:

(37) The agent according to (17), wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37 is (i) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37, of which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are deleted; (ii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37, to which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are added; (iii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37, in which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are substituted by other amino acids; and (iv) a combination of the above amino acid sequences; etc.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

5

10

15

20

[0010] FIG. 1 shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide (human type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 2, and the amino acid sequence deduced from the base sequence.

[0011] FIG. 2 shows the hydrophobic plotting of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0012] FIG. 3 shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide (human type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3, and the amino acid sequence deduced from the base sequence.

[0013] FIG. 4 shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide (bovine type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4, and the amino acid sequence deduced from the base sequence.

[0014] FIG. 5 shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide (rat type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5, and the amino acid sequence deduced from the base sequence.

[0015] FIG. 6 shows comparison among the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLES 3, 4 and 5.

[0016] FIG. 7 shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide (mouse type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, and the amino acid sequence deduced from the base sequence.

[0017] FIG. 8 shows the reactivity of peptides to r0T7T022L receptor-expressed CHO cells assayed by Cytosensor in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7, in which •-• and Δ-Δ denote MPHSFANLPLRF amide (SEQ ID NO:39) and VPNLPQRF amide (SEQ ID NO:40), respectively.

[0018] FIG. 9 shows the activity of MPHSFANLPLRF amide (SEQ ID NO:39) and VPNLPQRF amide (SEQ ID NO: 40) for inhibiting cAMP production against the r0T7T022L-expressed CHO cells, assayed in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 10, in which 🗀 and ••• denote MPHSFANLPLRF amide (SEQ ID NO:39) and VPNLPQRF amide (SEQ ID NO:40), respectively.

45 [0019] FIG. 10 shows the measurement results of prolactin level contained in plasma, which was carried out in EXAMPLE 1, wherein --denote the prolactin level in the group receiving PBS in which the peptide represented by SEQ ID NO:39 was dissolved, and o-o denotes the prolactin level in the control group receiving PBS alone.

[0020] Also, the time period for administration is made 0 minutes, and * indicates a risk percentage of p<0.05, and ** indicates a risk percentage of p<0.01.

[0021] FIG. 11 shows the results of the reactivity of an RF amide-related peptide in competitive EIA using anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody 1F3, which was carried out in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 13.

[0022] To a 96-well plate coated with anti-mouse IgGAM antibody, $50 \,\mu$ I of anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody and $50 \,\mu$ I of the peptide in concentrations indicated on the abscissa were added. After incubation at 4°C for 16 hours, HRP-rat RFRP-1 was added followed by incubation at room temperature for further 2 hours. After the plate was washed, the HRP activity was measured as absorbance at 450 nm. B denotes absorbance when the peptide was added and B_0 denotes absorbance when the peptide was not added.

[0023] In the figure, -- denotes the peptide composed of 83 (Val) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50, in which the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated (VPHSAANLPLRF-NH₂), -A- denotes

the peptide composed of 90 (Leu) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 50, in which the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated (LPLRF-NH₂), - denotes the peptide composed of 124 (Val) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50, in which the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated (VPNLPQRF-NH₂), and - denotes the peptide composed of 128 (Pro) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50, in which the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated (PQRF-NH₂).

[0024] FIG. 12 shows the chromatographic pattern of endogenous RFRP-1 finally purified from bovine hypothalamus, which was performed in EXAMPLE 2.

[0025] The chromatogram shows µRPC C2/dC18 SC 2.1/10 at the final purification step, wherein the ordinate indicates absorbance at 215 nm and the concentration of acetonitrile for elution, and the abscissa indicates retention time. In the figure, the black column shows RFRP-1-like immune activity when measured by competitive EIA using anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody 1F3 in each fraction.

[0026] FIG. 13 shows the construction for plasmid pTFCRFRT-1 obtained in EXAMPLE 4.

[0027] FIG. 14 shows the activities of various peptides for inhibiting the increased cAMP production in cells by forskolin treatment performed in EXAMPLE 8, in which -o- denotes hRFRP-1-12 (peptide having the 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1), -■- denotes hRFRP-1-37 (peptide having the 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1), -Δ- denotes rRFRP-1-37 (peptide having the 58 (Ser) to 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:50), - Δ- denotes hRFRP-2-12 (peptide having the 101 (Phe) to 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1), -□- denotes hRFRP-3-8 (peptide having the 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1), -□- denotes PQRFamide (peptide shown by Pro-Gln-Arg-Phe-NH₂), -□- denotes LPLRFamide (peptide shown by Leu-Pro-Leu-Arg-Phe-NH₂), and -Δ- denotes NPFF (peptide shown by Asn-Pro-Phe-Phe).

[0028] FIG. 15 is the figure showing the effect of pertussis toxin on activation of human 0T7T022 receptor by RFRP peptide using as an indicator the cAMP production inhibiting activity, which was carried out in EXAMPLE 9.

BEST MODE OF EMBODIMENT OF THE INVENTION

25

[0029] The polypeptide of the present invention having the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 1 (hereinafter sometimes referred to as the polypeptide of the present invention) may be any polypeptide derived from any cells of human and other warm-blooded animals (e.g., guinea pig, rat, mouse, chicken, rabbit, swine, sheep, bovine, monkey, etc.) such as retina cells, liver cells, splenocytes, nerve cells, glial cells, β cells of pancreas, bone marrow cells, mesangial cells, Langerhans' cells, epidermic cells, epithelial cells, endothelial cells, fibroblasts, fibrocytes, myocytes, fat cells, immune cells (e.g., macrophage, T cells, B cells, natural killer cells, mast cells, neutrophils, basophils, eosinophils, monocytes), megakaryocytes, synovial cells, chondrocytes, bone cells, osteoblasts, osteoclasts, mammary gland cells, hepatocytes, interstitial cells, etc., the corresponding precursor cells, stem cells, cancer cells, etc., or any tissues where such cells are present, such as brain or any of brain regions (e.g., retina, olfactory bulb, amygdaloid nucleus, basal ganglia, hippocampus, thalamus, hypothalamus, cerebral cortex, medulla oblongata, cerebellum), spinal cord, hypophysis, stomach, pancreas, kidney, liver, gonad, thyroid, gall-bladder, bone marrow, adrenal gland, skin, muscle, lung, gastrointestinal tract (e.g., large intestine and small intestine), blood vessel, heart, thymus, spleen, submandibular gland, peripheral blood, prostate, testis, ovary, placenta, uterus, bone, joint, skeletal muscle, etc.; polypeptides derived from hemocyte type cells or their cultured cells (e.g., MEL, M1, CTLL-2, HT-2, WEHI-3, HL-60, JOSK-1, K562, ML-1, MOLT-3, MOLT-4, MOLT-10, CCRF-CEM, TALL-1, Jurkat, CCRT-HSB-2, KE-37, SKW-3, HUT-78, HUT-102, H9, U937, THP-1, HEL, JK-1, CMK, KO-812, MEG-01, etc.); the polypeptides may also be synthetic polypeptides.

[0030] The amino acid sequence which has substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1 includes an amino acid sequence having at least about 70% homology, preferably at least about 80% homology, more preferably at least about 90% homology, and most preferably at least about 95% homology, to the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

[0031] Examples of substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1 include an amino acid sequence containing the 22-180 amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, etc.

[0032] More specifically, substantially the same amino acid sequence as that represented by SEQ ID NO: 1 includes amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO: 50, and the like.

[0033] Examples of the polypeptide which has substantially the same amino acid sequence as that represented by SEQ ID NO: include a polypeptide having substantially the same amino acid sequence as that represented by SEQ ID NO: 1 (e.g., amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50) and having the prolactin secretion regulating activity substantially equivalent to the polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1.

[0034] The term substantially equivalent is used to mean that the nature of these activities is equivalent (for example,

biochemically or pharmacologically). It is thus preferred that the prolactin secretion regulating activity is equivalent (e.g., about 0.1 to about 100 times, preferably about 0.5 to about 10 times, more preferably about 0.5 to about 2 times), and it is allowable that differences among grades such as the strength of these activities, molecular weight of the polypeptide, etc. are even present.

[0035] The prolactin secretion regulating activity can be determined according to a modification from publicly known methods, for example, in accordance with EXAMPLE 1, which will be later described.

[0036] Examples of the polypeptides of the present invention include polypeptides containing (i) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, of which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are deleted; (ii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, to which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are added; (iii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50, into which 1 to 20 (preferably 1 to 15, more preferably 1 to 5 and most preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are inserted, (iv) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:10,

[0037] When an amino acid sequence(s) are inserted, deleted or substituted as described above, the positions of such insertion, deletion or substitution are not particularly limited.

[0038] Specific examples of the polypeptide which contains substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1 are a polypeptide containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:8, a polypeptide containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:14, a polypeptide containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:18, a polypeptide containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:33, a polypeptide containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:50, and the like.

[0039] Throughout the present specification, the polypeptides are represented in accordance with the conventional way of describing polypeptides, that is, the N-terminus (amino terminus) at the left hand and the C-terminus (carboxyl terminus) at the right hand. In the polypeptides of the present invention including the polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1, the C-terminus is usually in the form of a carboxyl group (-COOH) or a carboxylate (-COO-) but may be in the form of an amide (-CONH₂) or an ester (-COOR).

[0040] Examples of the ester group shown by R include a C_{1-6} alkyl group such as methyl, ethyl, n-propyl, isopropyl, n-butyl, etc.; a C_{3-8} cycloalkyl group such as cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, etc.; a C_{6-12} aryl group such as phenyl, α -naphthyl, etc.; a C_{7-14} aralkyl such as a phenyl- C_{1-2} alkyl group, e.g., benzyl, phenethyl, etc.; an α -naphthyl- C_{1-2} alkyl group such as α -naphthylmethyl, etc.; and the like. In addition, pivaloyloxymethyl or the like which is used widely as an ester for oral administration may also be used.

[0041] Where the polypeptide of the present invention contains a carboxyl group (or a carboxylate) at a position other than the C-terminus, it may be amidated or esterified and such an amide or ester is also included within the polypeptide of the present invention. The ester group may be the same group as that described with respect to the above C-terminal. [0042] Furthermore, examples of the polypeptide of the present invention include variants of the above polypeptides, wherein the amino group at the N-terminus (e.g., methionine residue) of the polypeptide is protected with a protecting group (e.g., a C_{1-6} acyl group such as a C_{1-6} alkanoyl group e.g., formyl group, acetyl group, etc.); those wherein the N-terminal region is cleaved in vivo and the glutamyl group thus formed is pyroglutaminated; those wherein a substituent (e.g., -OH, -SH, amino group, imidazole group, indole group, guanidino group, etc.) on the side chain of an amino acid in the molecule is protected with a suitable protecting group (e.g., a C_{1-6} acyl group such as a C_{1-6} alkanoyl group, etc.), or conjugated proteins such as glycoproteins having sugar chains. These polypeptides are sometimes merely referred to as the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0043] Specific examples of the polypeptide of the present invention include a human-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 (FIG. 1), a human-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8 (FIG. 3), a bovine-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14 (FIG. 4), a rat-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 18 (FIG. 5), a mouse-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33 (FIG.7), a rat-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:50, etc. Preferably employed are, for example, the human-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, the human-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, and the bovine-derived polypeptide containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14.

[0044] The partial peptides of the polypeptides of the present invention (hereinafter sometimes referred to as the partial peptide of the present invention) may be any partial peptides of the polypeptides of the present invention described above, and those having the prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is expressed by adding the receptors

of the polypeptide of the present invention (specifically, proteins containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37, or salts thereof.

[0045] The partial peptide of the present invention may contain an amino acid sequence, wherein 1 to 5 (preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are deleted, an amino acid sequence, to which 1 to 5 (preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are added, an amino acid sequence, wherein 1 to 5 (preferably 1 to 3) amino acids are inserted, or an amino acid sequence, wherein 1 to 5 (preferably I to 3) amino acids are substituted by other amino acids. The partial peptide may contain a combination of the above amino acid sequences.

[0046] In the partial peptide of the present invention, the C-terminus is normally a carboxyl group (-COOH) or carboxylate (-COOr) but the C-terminus may be in the form of an amide (-CONH₂) or an ester (-COOR)(wherein R has the same significance as defined above), as has been described with the polypeptide of the present invention. In particular, preferred are the partial peptides having an amide (-CONH₂) at the C-terminus.

[0047] Where the partial peptide of the receptor protein of the present invention contains a carboxyl group (or a carboxylate) at a position other than the C-terminus, it may be amidated or esterified and such an amide or ester is also included within the receptor protein of the present invention. The ester group may be the same group as the ester described with respect to the above C-terminal.

[0048] As in the polypeptide of the present invention described above, the partial peptide of the present invention further includes conjugated peptides such as those in which the amino group of the N-terminal amino acid residue (e. g., methionine residue) is protected by a protecting group, those in which the N-terminal residue is cleaved in vivo and the produced glutamine residue is pyroglutaminated, those in which substituents on the side chains of amino acids in the molecule are protected by appropriate protecting groups and conjugated proteins such as so-called glycoproteins having sugar chains. Hereinafter, these partial peptides are sometimes merely referred to as the partial peptide of the present invention.

[0049] As the partial peptide of the polypeptide of the present invention, preferred are peptides containing the RF amide, RS amide or RL amide structure, more preferably peptides containing the RF amide or RS amide structure, and most preferably peptides containing the RF amide structure.

[0050] The RF amide structure refers to the peptide structure, the C-terminus of which takes an arginine-phenylalanine-NH₂ structure. The RS amide structure is used to mean the peptide structure, the C-terminus of which takes an arginine-serine-NH₂ structure. In the RL amide structure, the C-terminus of the peptide takes an arginine-leucine-NH₂ structure.

- 30 [0051] Among these peptides, preferred examples include:
 - (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe), 1 (Met) 112 (Ser) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
 - (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe), 1 (Met) 112 (Ser) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
 - (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Leu), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14; (4) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe), 83 (Val) 94 (Phe), 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) or 118 (Phe) 125 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
 - (5) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) or 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50.
- 45 [0052] Particularly preferred are:

35

40

50

55

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) -131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
 - (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Leu) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;
 - (4) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe), 83 (Val) 94 (Phe), 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) or 118 (Phe) 125 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
 - (5) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) or 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50; and the like;

among others, preferred are:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) -112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
- (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Leu) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14:
- (4) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe), 83 (Val) 94 (Phe) or 118 (Phe) 125 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
- (5) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50; and the like;

among others, preferred are:

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
- (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) or 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;

among others, preferred are:

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) or 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) or 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
- (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe) or 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;

among others, preferred are:

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8;
- (3) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;

45 among others, preferred are:

- (1) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (2) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8.

[0053] Also, preferred examples of the partial peptide of the present invention include:

- (a) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (b) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (c) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by

SEQ ID NO:1;

5

10

15

40

- (d) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1;
- (e) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;
- (f) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 101 (Ser) 112 (Leu) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14:
- (g) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14;
- (h) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 83 (Val) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
 - (i) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 118 (Phe) 125 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
 - (j) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33;
 - (k) a peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50; and the like.
- [0054] In particular, the amides of these peptides are desirable (preferably, peptides wherein the C-terminal carboxyl group (-COOH) is amidated (-CONH₂)).
- [0055] Specific examples include a peptide (SEQ ID NO:39) having the 81 (Met) -92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂), a peptide (SEQ ID NO:41) having the 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂); a peptide (SEQ ID NO:40) having the 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂), and the like.
- [0056] Among others, preferred are the peptide (SEQ ID NO:39) having the 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂) and the peptide (SEQ ID NO:40) having the 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO: 1 wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂), with particular preference of the peptide (SEQ ID NO:39) having the 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the C-terminus is amidated (-CONH₂).
- [0057] As salts of the polypeptide of the present invention or the partial peptide of the present invention, there may be used salts with physiologically acceptable acids (e.g., inorganic acids or organic acids) or bases (e.g., alkali metal salts), preferably in the form of physiologically acceptable acid addition salts. Examples of such salts are salts with inorganic acids (e.g., hydrochloric acid, phosphoric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid), salts with organic acids (e.g., acetic acid, formic acid, propionic acid, fumaric acid, maleic acid, succinic acid, tartaric acid, citric acid, malic acid, oxalic acid, benzoic acid, methanesulfonic acid, benzenesulfonic acid) and the like.
- [0058] The polypeptide of the present invention or salts thereof, or the partial peptide of the present invention or salts thereof may be manufactured by a publicly known method used to purify polypeptides from human or other warm-blooded animal cells or tissues described above. Alternatively, they may also be manufactured by culturing transformants containing DNAs encoding the polypeptides, which will be later described. Furthermore, they may also be manufactured by a modification of the methods for peptide synthesis, which will also be described hereinafter.
- [0059] Where the polypeptide or partial peptide, or salts thereof are manufactured from human or mammalian tissues or cells, human or mammalian tissues or cells are homogenized, then extracted with an acid or the like, and the extract is isolated and purified by a combination of chromatography techniques such as reversed phase chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, and the like.
- [0060] To synthesize the polypeptide of the present invention or salts thereof, or the partial peptide of the present invention or salts thereof, commercially available resins that are generally used for polypeptide synthesis may be used. Examples of such resins include chloromethyl resin, hydroxymethyl resin, benzhydrylamine resin, aminomethyl resin, 4-benzyloxybenzyl alcohol resin, 4-methylbenzhydrylamine resin, PAM resin, 4-hydroxymethylmethylphenyl acetamidomethyl resin, polyacrylamide resin, 4-(2',4'-dimethoxyphenyl-hydroxymethyl)phenoxy resin, 4-(2',4'-dimethoxyphenyl-Fmoc-aminoethyl) phenoxy resin, etc. Using these resins, amino acids in which α -amino groups and functional groups on the side chains are appropriately protected are condensed on the resin in the order of the sequence of the objective polypeptide according to various condensation methods publicly known in the art. At the end of the reaction, the polypeptide is excised from the resin and at the same time, the protecting groups are removed. Then, intramolecular disulfide bond-forming reaction is performed in a highly diluted solution to obtain the objective polypeptide of the present invention or salts thereof, or the partial peptide of the present invention or salts thereof.
- [0061] For condensation of the protected amino acids described above, a variety of activation reagents for polypeptide synthesis may be used, but carbodiimides are particularly preferably employed. Examples of such carbodiimides

include DCC, N,N'-diisopropylcarbodiimide, N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide, etc. For activation by these reagents, the protected amino acids in combination with a racemization inhibitor (e.g., HOBt, HOOBt) are added directly to the resin, or the protected amino acids are previously activated in the form of symmetric acid anhydrides, HOBt esters or HOOBt esters, followed by adding the thus activated protected amino acids to the resin.

[0062] Solvents suitable for use to activate the protected amino acids or condense with the resin may be chosen from solvents that are known to be usable for polypeptide condensation reactions. Examples of such solvents are acid amides such as N,N-dimethylformamide, N,N-dimethylacetamide, N-methylpyrrolidone, etc.; halogenated hydrocarbons such as methylene chloride, chloroform, etc.; alcohols such as trifluoroethanol, etc.; sulfoxides such as dimethylsulfoxide, etc.; ethers such as pyridine, dioxane, tetrahydrofuran, etc.; nitriles such as acetonitrile, propionitrile, etc.; esters such as methyl acetate, ethyl acetate, etc.; and appropriate mixtures of these solvents. The reaction temperature is appropriately chosen from the range known to be applicable to polypeptide bond-forming reactions and is usually selected in the range of approximately -20°C to 50°C. The activated amino acid derivatives are used generally in an excess of 1.5 to 4 times. The condensation is examined using the ninhydrin reaction; when the condensation is insufficient, the condensation can be completed by repeating the condensation reaction without removal of the protecting groups. When the condensation is yet insufficient even after repeating the reaction, unreacted amino acids are acetylated with acetic anhydride or acetylimidazole to cancel any possible adverse affect on the subsequent reaction.

[0063] Examples of the protecting groups used to protect the starting amino groups include Z, Boc, t-pentyloxycarbonyl, isobornyloxycarbonyl, 4-methoxybenzyloxycarbonyl, Cl-Z, Br-Z, adamantyloxycarbonyl, trifluoroacetyl, phthaloyl, formyl, 2-nitrophenylsulphenyl, diphenylphosphinothioyl, Fmoc, etc.

[0064] A carboxyl group can be protected by, e.g., alkyl esterification (in the form of linear, branched or cyclic alkyl esters of the alkyl moiety such as methyl, ethyl, propyl, butyl, t-butyl, cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, cyclohetyl, cy

[0065] The hydroxyl group of serine can be protected through, for example, its esterification or etherification. Examples of groups appropriately used for the esterification include a lower C₁₋₆ alkanoyl group, such as acetyl group, an aroyl group such as benzoyl group, and a group derived from carbonic acid such as benzyloxycarbonyl group and ethoxycarbonyl group. Examples of a group appropriately used for the etherification include benzyl group, tetrahydropyranyl group, t-butyl group, etc.

[0066] Examples of groups for protecting the phenolic hydroxyl group of tyrosine include Bzl, Cl₂-Bzl, 2-nitrobenzyl, Br-Z, t-butyl, etc.

[0067] Examples of groups used to protect the imidazole moiety of histidine include Tos, 4-methoxy-2,3,6-trimethylbenzenesulfonyl, DNP, benzyloxymethyl, Bum, Boc, Trt, Fmoc, etc.

[0068] Examples of the activated carboxyl groups in the starting amino acids include the corresponding acid anhydrides, azides, activated esters [esters with alcohols (e.g., pentachlorophenol, 2,4,5-trichlorophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, cyanomethyl alcohol, p-nitrophenol, HONB, N-hydroxysuccimide, N-hydroxyphthalimide, HOBt)], and the like. As the activated amino acids in which the amino groups are activated in the starting material, for example, the corresponding phosphoric amides are employed.

[0069] To eliminate (split off) the protecting groups, there are used catalytic reduction under hydrogen gas flow in the presence of a catalyst such as Pd-black or Pd-carbon; an acid treatment with anhydrous hydrogen fluoride, meth-anesulfonic acid, trifluoromethanesulfonic acid or trifluoroacetic acid, or a mixture solution of these acids, etc.; a treatment with a base such as diisopropylethylamine, triethylamine, piperidine, piperazine, etc.; and reduction with sodium in liquid ammonia, etc. The elimination of the protecting group by the acid treatment described above is carried out generally at a temperature of approximately -20°C to 40°C, In the acid treatment, it is efficient to add a cation scavenger such as anisole, phenol, thioanisole, m-cresol, p-cresol, dimethylsulfide, 1,4-butanedithiol, 1,2-ethanedithiol, etc. Furthermore, 2,4-dinitrophenyl group known as the protecting group for the imidazole of histidine is removed by a treatment with thiophenol. Formyl group used as the protecting group of the indole of tryptophan is eliminated by the aforesaid acid treatment in the presence of 1,2-ethanedithiol, 1,4-butanedithiol, etc. as well as by a treatment with an alkali such as a dilute sodium hydroxide solution, dilute ammonia, etc.

45

[0070] Protection of functional groups that should not be involved in the reaction of the starting materials, protecting groups, elimination of the protecting groups, activation of functional groups participated in the reaction, etc. may be appropriately selected from publicly known groups or publicly known means.

[0071] In another method for obtaining the amides of the polypeptide or partial peptide of the present invention, for example, the α -carboxyl group of the carboxy terminal amino acid is first protected by amidation; the peptide (polypeptide) chain is then extended from the amino group side to a desired length. Thereafter, a polypeptide in which only the protecting group of the N-terminal α -amino group has been eliminated from the peptide chain and a polypeptide in which only the protecting group of the C-terminal carboxyl group has been eliminated are manufactured. The two polypeptides are condensed in a mixture of the solvents described above. The details of the condensation reaction

are the same as described above. After the protected polypeptide obtained by the condensation is purified, all the protecting groups are eliminated by the method described above to give the desired crude polypeptide. This crude polypeptide is purified by various known purification means. Lyophilization of the major fraction gives the amide of the desired polypeptide or partial peptide.

[0072] To prepare the esterified polypeptide or partial peptide of the present invention, for example, the α-carboxyl group of the carboxy terminal amino acid is condensed with a desired alcohol to prepare the amino acid ester, which is followed by procedure similar to the preparation of the amidated polypeptide above to give the desired esterified polypeptide or partial peptide.

[0073] The partial peptide or salts of the present invention can be manufactured by publicly known methods for peptide synthesis, or by cleaving the polypeptide of the present invention with an appropriate peptidase. For the methods for peptide synthesis, for example, either solid phase synthesis or liquid phase synthesis may be used. That is, the partial peptide or amino acids that can construct the partial peptide of the present invention are condensed with the remaining part of the partial peptide. Where the product contains protecting groups, these protecting groups are removed to give the desired peptide. Publicly known methods for condensation and elimination of the protecting groups are described in 1) - 5) below.

- 1) M. Bodanszky & M.A. Ondetti: Peptide Synthesis, Interscience Publishers, New York (1966)
- 2) Schroeder & Luebke: The Peptide, Academic Press, New York (1965)

20

25

- 3) Nobuo Izumiya, et al.: Peptide Gosei-no-Kiso to Jikken (Basics and experiments of peptide synthesis), published by Maruzen Co. (1975)
- 4) Haruaki Yajima & Shunpei Sakakibara: Seikagaku Jikken Koza (Biochemical Experiment) 1, Tanpakushitsu no Kagaku (Chemistry of Proteins) IV, 205 (1977)
- 5) Haruaki Yajima ed.: Zoku Iyakuhin no Kaihatsu (A sequel to Development of Pharmaceuticals), Vol. 14, Peptide Synthesis, published by Hirokawa Shoten

[0074] After completion of the reaction, the product may be purified and isolated by a combination of conventional purification methods such as solvent extraction, distillation, column chromatography, liquid chromatography and recrystallization to give the partial peptide of the present invention. When the partial peptide obtained by the above methods is in a free form, the peptide can be converted into an appropriate salt by a publicly known method; when the protein is obtained in a salt form, it can be converted into a free form or a different salt form by a publicly known method.

[0075] The DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention may be any DNA, so far as it contains the base sequence encoding the polypeptide of the present invention described above. Such a DNA may also be any one of genomic DNA, genomic DNA library, cDNA derived from the cells or tissues described above, cDNA library derived from the cells or tissues described above and synthetic DNA.

[0076] The vector to be used for the library may be any of bacteriophage, plasmid, cosmid, phagemid and the like. In addition, the DNA can be amplified by reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (hereinafter abbreviated as RT-PCR) with total RNA or mRNA fraction prepared from the above-described cells or tissues.

[0077] Specifically, the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention may be any one of, for example, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 or any DNA having a base sequence hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 under high stringent conditions and encoding a polypeptide, which has the activity substantially equivalent to those of the polypeptide of the present invention (e.g., a cell stimulating activity, etc.).

[0078] Specific examples of the DNA that is hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 under high stringent conditions include DNA having at least about 70% homology, preferably at least about 80% homology, more preferably at least about 90% homology and most preferably at least about 95% homology, to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2. [0079] The hybridization can be carried out by publicly known methods or by a modification thereof, for example, in accordance with the method described in Molecular Cloning, 2nd ed., J. Sambrook et al., Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, (1989). A commercially available library may also be used according to the instructions of the attached manufacturer's protocol. Preferably, the hybridization can be carried out under high stringent conditions.

[0080] The high stringent conditions used herein are, for example, those in a sodium concentration at about 19 to about 40 mM, preferably about 19 to about 20 mM at a temperature of about 50 to about 70°C, preferably about 60 to about 65°C. In particular, hybridization conditions in a sodium concentration at about 19 mM at a temperature of about 65°C are most preferred.

[0081] More specifically, for the DNA encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, there may be employed DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, etc. and, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9, etc. may be used for the DNA encoding the polypeptide having the

amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15, etc. may be employed and, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15, etc. may be employed and, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:19, etc. may be used as the DNA encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:18. As the DNA encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33, there may be employed DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:51, etc. may be used for the DNA encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:50.

[0082] The DNA encoding the partial peptide of the present invention may be any DNA, so long as it contains the base sequence encoding the partial peptide of the present invention described above. The DNA may also be any of genomic DNA, genomic DNA library, cDNA derived from the cells and tissues described above, cDNA library derived from the cells and tissues described above and synthetic DNA.

[0083] Specifically, the DNA encoding the partial peptide of the present invention may be any one of, for example, a DNA having a partial base sequence of the DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9 SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 or any DNA having a partial base sequence of the DNA having a base sequence hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 under high stringent conditions and encoding a polypeptide which has the activity substantially equivalent to that of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0084] Specific examples of the DNA that is hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 are the same as those described above.

[0085] Methods for the hybridization and the high stringent conditions that can be used are also the same as described above.

[0086] The polypeptide encoded by the DNA that is hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:34 or SEQ ID NO:51 can be manufactured in a manner similar to the method for manufacturing the polypeptide of the present invention, which will be described hereinafter. Examples of the amides, esters and salts of the polypeptide include those as described for the amides, esters and salts of the polypeptide of the present invention described above.

[0087] Specifically, the DNA encoding the partial peptide of the present invention includes:

- (1) a DNA encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe), 1 (Met) 112 (Ser) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1; or a DNA containing the base sequence hybridizable thereto under high stringent conditions;
- (2) a DNA encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 56 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 73 (Met) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 84 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser), 115 (Asn) 131 (Phe), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe), 1 (Met) 112 (Ser) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:8; or a DNA containing the base sequence hybridizable thereto under high stringent conditions:
- (3) a DNA encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 92 (Phe), 81 (Met) 92 (Phe), 101 (Ser) 112 (Leu), 124 (Val) 131 (Phe), 1 (Met) 92 (Phe) or 1 (Met) 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14; or a DNA containing the base sequence hybridizable thereto under high stringent conditions:
- (4) a DNA encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe), 83 (Val) 94 (Phe), 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) or 118 (Phe) 125 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33; or a DNA containing the base sequence hybridizable thereto under high stringent conditions;
- 45 (5) a DNA encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of 58 (Ser) 94 (Phe) or 84 (Pro) 94 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50; and the like.

[0088] More specifically, the DNA includes:

30

35

40

50

55

- as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 81 (Met) 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:42 (the 241-276 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2);
 - as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 101 (Ser) 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:43 (the 301-336 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2);
 - as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 124 (Val) 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:44 (the 370-393 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2);

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:45 (the 1-276 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2);

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:46 (the 1-336 3 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2); and,

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:47 (the 1-393 base sequence in the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2); and the like.

[0089] The DNA further includes:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 56 (Ser) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the 166-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 73 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the 217-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 84 (Ser) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the 253-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 115 (Asn) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, a DNA containing the 346-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 56 (Ser) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 169-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 73 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 220-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 81 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 244-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 84 (Ser) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 253-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 101 (Ser) - 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 304-336 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9:

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 115 (Asn) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 346-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9:

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 124 (Val) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 373-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 1-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 1-336 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:8, a DNA containing the 1-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:9; as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 58 (Ser) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 14, a DNA containing the 172-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15:

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 81 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 14, a DNA containing the 241-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 101 (Ser) - 112 (Leu) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14, a DNA containing the 301-336 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 124 (Val) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14, a DNA containing the 370-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID

NO:15;

5

10

15

20

25

45

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14, a DNA containing the 1-276 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:14, a DNA containing the 1-393 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:15;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 58 (Ser) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33, a DNA containing the 172-282 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:34;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 83 (Val) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33, a DNA containing the 247-282 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:34;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 84 (Pro) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33, a DNA containing the 250-282 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:34:

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 118 (Phe) - 125 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:33, a DNA containing the 352-375 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:34;

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 58 (Ser) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:50, a DNA containing the 172-282 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:51:

as the DNA encoding the peptide containing the 84 (Pro) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:50, a DNA containing the 250-282 base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:51; and the like.

[0090] The polypeptide of the present invention or its partial peptide and the receptor protein of the present invention or its partial peptide, which will be described hereinafter, as well as the DNAs encoding these proteins or peptides may be labeled in a publicly known manner. Specific examples include those labeled with an isotope, those labeled with fluorescence (labeling with, e.g., fluorescein, etc.), those biotinated, those labeled with enzymes, and the like.

[0091] As a means for cloning the DNA that completely encodes the polypeptide of the present invention or its partial peptide (hereinafter sometimes collectively referred to as the polypeptide of the present invention in the following description of cloning and expression of the DNAs encoding these polypeptides or the like), the DNA may be either amplified by publicly known PCR using synthetic DNA primers containing a part of the base sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention, or the DNA inserted into an appropriate vector can be selected by hybridization with a labeled DNA fragment or synthetic DNA that encodes a part or entire region of the polypeptide of the present invention. The hybridization can be carried out, for example, according to the method described in Molecular Cloning, 2nd (J. Sambrook et al., Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, 1989). The hybridization may also be performed using commercially available library in accordance with the protocol described in the attached instructions.

[0092] Conversion of the base sequence of DNA can be effected by publicly known methods such as the Gapped duplex method or the Kunkel method or its modification by using a publicly known kit available as Mutan™-super Express Km (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.), Mutan™-K (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.), or the like.

[0093] The cloned DNA encoding the polypeptide can be used as it is, depending upon purpose or, if desired, after digestion with a restriction enzyme or after addition of a linker thereto. The DNA may contain ATG as a translation initiation codon at the 5' end thereof and TAA, TGA or TAG as a translation termination codon at the 3' end thereof. These translation initiation and termination codons may also be added by using an appropriate synthetic DNA adapter. [0094] The expression vector of the polypeptide of the present invention can be manufactured, for example, by (a) excising the desired DNA fragment from the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention, (b) and then ligating the DNA fragment with an appropriate expression vector downstream a promoter in the vector.

[0095] Examples of the vector include plasmids derived form E. coli (e.g., pBR322, pBR325, pUC12, pUC13), plasmids derived from Bacillus subtilis (e.g., pUB110, pTP5, pC194), plasmids derived from yeast (e.g., pSH19, pSH15), bacteriophages such as λ phage, etc., animal viruses such as retrovirus, vaccinia virus, baculovirus, etc. as well as pA1-11, pXT1, pRc/CMV, pRc/RSV, pcDNAI/Neo, etc.

[0096] The promoter used in the present invention may be any promoter if it matches well with a host to be used for gene expression. In the case of using animal cells as the host, examples of the promoter include SRα promoter, SV40 promoter, HIV-LTR promoter, CMV promoter, HSV-TK promoter, etc.

[0097] Among them, CMV (cytomegalovirus) promoter or SR α promoter is preferably used. Where the host is bacteria of the genus Escherichia, preferred examples of the promoter include trp promoter, lac promoter, recA promoter, λ PL

17

promoter, Ipp promoter, T7 promoter, etc. In the case of using bacteria of the genus Bacillus as the host, preferred example of the promoter are SPO1 promoter, SPO2 promoter, penP promoter, etc. When yeast is used as the host, preferred examples of the promoter are PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, etc. When insect cells are used as the host, preferred examples of the promoter include polyhedrin prompter, P10 promoter, and the like

[0098] In addition to the foregoing examples, the expression vector may further optionally contain an enhancer, a splicing signal, a poly A addition signal, a selection marker, SV40 replication origin (hereinafter sometimes abbreviated as SV40ori) etc. Examples of the selection marker include dihydrofolate reductase (hereinafter sometimes abbreviated as dhfr) gene [methotrexate (MTX) resistance], ampicillin resistant gene (hereinafter sometimes abbreviated as Amp¹), neomycin resistant gene (hereinafter sometimes abbreviated as Neo, G418 resistance), etc. In particular, when dhfr gene is used as the selection marker together with dhfr gene, selection can also be made on thymidine free media. [0099] If necessary, a signal sequence that matches with a host is added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of the signal sequence that can be used are Pho A signal sequence, OmpA signal sequence, etc. in the case of using bacteria of the genus Escherichia as the host: α-amylase signal sequence, subtilisin signal sequence, etc. in the case of using bacteria of the genus Bacillus as the host: MFα signal sequence.

quence, etc. in the case of using bacteria of the genus Escherichia as the host; α -amylase signal sequence, subtilisin signal sequence, etc. in the case of using bacteria of the genus Bacillus as the host; MF α signal sequence, SUC2 signal sequence, etc. in the case of using yeast as the host; and insulin signal sequence, α -interferon signal sequence, antibody molecule signal sequence, etc. in the case of using animal cells as the host, respectively.

[0100] Using the vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention thus constructed, transformants can be manufactured.

[0101] Examples of the host, which may be employed, are bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia, bacteria belonging to the genus Bacillus, yeast, insect cells, insects and animal cells, etc.

[0102] Specific examples of the bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia include Escherichia coli K12 DH1 [Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 60, 160 (1968)], JM103 [Nucleic Acids Research, 9, 309 (1981)], JA221 [Journal of Molecular Biology, 120, 517 (1978)], HB101 [Journal of Molecular Biology, 41, 459 (1969)], C600 [Genetics, 39, 440 (1954)], etc.

[0103] Examples of the bacteria belonging to the genus Bacillus include Bacillus subtilis MI114 [Gene, 24, 255 (1983)], 207-21 [Journal of Biochemistry, 95, 87 (1984)], etc.

[0104] Examples of yeast include Saccharomyces cerevisiae AH22, AH22R, NA87-11A, DKD-5D, 20B-12, Schizosaccharomyces pombe NCYC1913, NCYC2036, Pichia pastoris KM71, etc.

[0105] Examples of insect cells include, for the virus AcNPV, Spodoptera frugiperda cells (Sf cells), MG1 cells derived from mid-intestine of Trichoplusia ni, High Five™ cells derived from egg of Trichoplusia ni, cells derived from Mamestra brassicae, cells derived from Estigmena acrea, etc.; and for the virus BmNPV, Bombyx mori N cells (BmN cells), etc. is used. Examples of the Sf cells which can be used are Sf9 cells (ATCC CRL1711) and Sf21 cells (both cells are described in Vaughn, J. L. et al., In Vivo, 13, 213-217 (1977).

[0106] As the insect, for example, a larva of Bombyx mori can be used [Maeda et al., Nature, 315, 592 (1985)].

[0107] Examples of animal cells include monkey cells COS-7, Vero, Chinese hamster cells CHO (hereinafter referred to as CHO cells), dhfr gene deficient Chinese hamster cells CHO (hereinafter simply referred to as CHO (dhfr) cells), mouse L cells, mouse AtT-20, mouse myeloma cells, rat GH 3, human FL cells, etc.

[0108] Bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia can be transformed, for example, by the method described in Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 69, 2110 (1972), Gene, 17, 107 (1982), etc.

[0109] Bacteria belonging to the genus Bacillus can be transformed, for example, by the method described in Molecular & General Genetics, 168, 111 (1979), etc.

[0110] Yeast can be transformed, for example, by the method described in Methods in Enzymology, 194, 182-187 (1991), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 75, 1929 (1978), etc..

[0111] Insect cells or insects can be transformed, for example, according to the method described in Bio/Technology, 6, 47-55(1988), etc.

[0112] Animal cells can be transformed, for example, according to the method described in *Saibo Kogaku* (Cell Engineering), extra issue 8, *Shin Saibo Kogaku Jikken Protocol* (New Cell Engineering Experimental Protocol), 263-267 (1995), published by Shujunsha, or Virology, 52, 456 (1973).

[0113] Thus, the transformant transformed with the expression vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide can be obtained.

[0114] Where the host is bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia or the genus Bacillus, the transformant can be appropriately cultured in a liquid medium which contains materials required for growth of the transformant such as carbon sources, nitrogen sources, inorganic materials, etc. Examples of the carbon sources include glucose, dextrin, soluble starch, sucrose, etc. Examples of the nitrogen sources include inorganic or organic materials such as ammonium salts, nitrate salts, corn steep liquor, peptone, casein, meat extract, soybean cake, potato extract, etc. Examples of the inorganic materials are calcium chloride, sodium dihydrogenphosphate, magnesium chloride, etc. In addition, yeast, vitamins, growth promoting factors etc. may also be added to the medium. Preferably, pH of the medium is adjusted to about 5 to about 8.

- [0115] A preferred example of the medium for culturing the bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia is M9 medium supplemented with glucose and Casamino acids [Miller, Journal of Experiments in Molecular Genetics, 431-433, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York, 1972]. If necessary, a chemical such as 3β-indolylacrylic acid can be added to the medium thereby to activate the promoter efficiently.
- [0116] Where the bacteria belonging to the genus Escherichia are used as the host, the transformant is usually cultivated at about 15 to about 43°C for about 3 to about 24 hours. If necessary, the culture may be aerated or agitated.

 [0117] Where the bacteria belonging to the genus Bacillus are used as the host, the transformant is cultivated generally at about 30 to about 40°C for about 6 to about 24 hours. If necessary, the culture can be aerated or agitated.
- [0118] Where yeast is used as the host, the transformant is cultivated, for example, in Burkholder's minimal medium [Bostian, K. L. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 77, 4505 (1980)] or in SD medium supplemented with 0.5% Casamino acids [Bitter, G. A. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 81, 5330 (1984)]. Preferably, pH of the medium is adjusted to about 5 to about 8. In general, the transformant is cultivated at about 20 to about 35°C for about 24 to about 72 hours. If necessary, the culture can be aerated or agitated.
 - [0119] Where insect cells or insects are used as the host, the transformant is cultivated in, for example, Grace's Insect Medium (Grace, T. C. C., Nature, 195, 788 (1962)) to which an appropriate additive such as immobilized 10% bovine serum is added. Preferably, pH of the medium is adjusted to about 6.2 to about 6.4. Normally, the transformant is cultivated at about 27°C for about 3 days to about 5 days and, if necessary, the culture can be aerated or agitated. [0120] Where animal cells are employed as the host, the transformant is cultivated in, for example, MEM medium containing about 5% to about 20% fetal bovine serum [Science, 122, 501 (1952)), DMEM medium (Virology, 8, 396 (1959)), RPMI 1640 medium [The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199, 519 (1967)], 199 medium [Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73, 1 (1950)], etc. Preferably, pH of the medium is adjusted to about 6 to about 8. The transformant is usually cultivated at about 30 to about 40°C for about 15 to about 60 hours and, if necessary, the culture can be aerated or agitated.
 - [0121] As described above, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced in the cell membrane of the transformant, etc.
 - [0122] The polypeptide of the present invention can be separated and purified from the culture described above by the following procedures.
 - [0123] When the polypeptide of the present invention is extracted from the culture or cells, after cultivation the transformant or cell is collected by a publicly known method and suspended in a appropriate buffer. The transformant or cell is then disrupted by publicly known methods such as ultrasonication, a treatment with lysozyme and/or freezethaw cycling, followed by centrifugation, filtration, etc. Thus, the crude extract of the polypeptide or its partial peptide of the present invention can be obtained. The buffer used for the procedures may contain a protein modifier such as urea or guanidine hydrochloride, or a surfactant such as Triton X-100TM, etc. When the polypeptide or its partial peptide of the present invention is secreted in the culture broth, after completion of the cultivation the supernatant can be separated from the transformant or cell to collect the supernatant by a publicly known method.
 - [0124] The polypeptide of the present invention contained in the supernatant or the extract thus obtained can be purified by appropriately combining the publicly known methods for separation and purification. Such publicly known methods for separation and purification include a method utilizing difference in solubility such as salting out, solvent precipitation, etc.; a method mainly utilizing difference in molecular weight such as dialysis, ultrafiltration, gel filtration, SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, etc.; a method utilizing difference in electric charge such as ion exchange chromatography, etc.; a method utilizing difference in hydrophobicity such as reversed phase high performance liquid chromatography, etc.; a method utilizing difference in isoelectric point such as isoelectrofocusing electrophoresis; and the like.
- [0125] When the polypeptide thus obtained is in a free form, it can be converted into the salt by publicly known methods or modifications thereof. On the other hand, when the polypeptide is obtained in the form of a salt, it can be converted into the free form or in the form of a different salt by publicly known methods or modifications thereof.
- **[0126]** The polypeptide produced by the recombinant can be treated, prior to or after the purification, with an appropriate protein-modifying enzyme so that the protein or partial peptide can be appropriately modified to partially remove a polypeptide. Examples of the protein-modifying enzyme include trypsin, chymotrypsin, arginyl endopeptidase, protein kinase, glycosidase and the like.
- [0127] The presence or activity of the thus produced polypeptide of the present invention or salts thereof can be determined by a binding test to a labeled ligand and by an enzyme immunoassay using a specific antibody.
- [0128] Specific examples of the receptor for the polypeptide of the present invention, its amides or esters or salts thereof, or the partial peptide or its esters, amides or salts thereof (hereinafter sometimes collectively referred to as the receptor protein of the present invention) include receptor proteins containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence shown by, e.g., SEQ ID NO:37, and the like.
- [0129] The receptor protein of the present invention may be any polypeptide derived from any cells of mammals (e. g., human, guinea pig, rat, mouse, rabbit, swine, sheep, bovine, monkey, etc.) (such as splenocytes, nerve cells, glial

cells, β cells of pancreas, bone marrow cells, mesangial cells, Langerhans' cells, epidermic cells, epithelial cells, endothelial cells, fibroblasts, fibrocytes, myocytes, fat cells, immune cells (e.g., macrophage, T cells, B cells, natural killer cells, mast cells, neutrophils, basophils, eosinophils, monocytes), megakaryocytes, synovial cells, chondrocytes, bone cells, osteoblasts, osteoclasts, mammary gland cells, hepatocytes or interstitial cells, etc.; the corresponding precursor cells, stem cells, cancer cells, etc.) or hemocyte type cells; or any tissues where such cells are present, such as brain or any of brain regions (e.g., olfactory bulb, amygdaloid nucleus, basal ganglia, hippocampus, thalamus, hypothalamus, subthalamic nucleus, cerebral cortex, medulla oblongata, cerebellum, occipital pole, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, putamen, caudate nucleus, corpus callosum, substantia nigra), spinal cord, hypophysis, stomach, pancreas, kidney, liver, gonad, thyroid, gall-bladder, bone marrow, adrenal gland, skin, muscle, lung, gastrointestinal tract (e.g., large intestine and small intestine), blood vessel, heart, thymus, spleen, submandibular gland, peripheral blood, peripheral blood cells, prostate, testis, ovary, placenta, uterus, bone, joint, skeletal muscle, etc. (especially brain or any of brain regions). The receptor protein may also be a synthetic protein.

[0130] The amino acid sequence which has substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 includes an amino acid sequence having at least about 50% homology, preferably at least about 70% homology, more preferably at least about 80% homology, much more preferably at least about 90% homology and most preferably at least about 95% homology, to the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37. [0131] The protein containing substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:37 is preferably a protein having substantially the same amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37 and having the activities substantially equivalent to the activity of the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37. Specific examples include a protein containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:54, etc.

[0132] The substantially equivalent activities include, for example, a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity, etc. The term substantially equivalent is used to mean that the nature of the activities is equivalent. It is thus preferred that the activities such as a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity, etc. are equivalent in strength (e.g., about 0.1 to about 100 times, preferably about 0.5 to about 20 times, more preferably about 0.5 to about 2 times), and it is allowable that differences among grades such as the strength of these activities and molecular weight of the polypeptide are even present.

[0133] The activities such as a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity, a somatostatin secretion regulating activity or the like can be assayed by a modification of publicly known methods, for example, by means of ligand determination or screening, which will be later described.

[0134] As the receptor protein of the present invention, there can be employed proteins containing (i) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or SEQ ID NO:54, of which at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 30, more preferably 1 to 10 and most preferably several (1 or 2)) amino acids are deleted; (ii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or SEQ ID NO:54, to which at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 30, more preferably 1 to 10 and most preferably several (1 or 2)) amino acids are added; (iii) an amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or SEQ ID NO:54, in which at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 30, more preferably 1 to 10 and most preferably several (1 or 2)) amino acids are substituted by other amino acids; and (iv) a combination of the above amino acid sequences.

[0135] The receptor proteins in the present specification are represented in accordance with the conventional way of describing peptides, that is, the N-terminus (amino terminus) at the left hand and the C-terminus (carboxyl terminus) at the right hand. In the receptor proteins of the present invention including the receptor proteins containing the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:37, the C-terminus is usually in the form of a carboxyl group (-COOH) or a carboxylate (-COO-) but may be in the form of an amide (-CONH₂) or an ester (-COOR).

[0136] Examples of the ester group shown by R include a C_{1-6} alkyl group such as methyl, ethyl, n-propyl, isopropyl, n-butyl, etc.; a C_{3-8} cycloalkyl group such as cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, etc.; a C_{6-12} aryl group such as phenyl, α -naphthyl, etc.; an aralkyl having 7 to 14 carbon atoms such as a phenyl- C_{1-2} alkyl group, e.g., benzyl, phenethyl, etc.; an α -naphthyl- C_{1-2} alkyl group such as α -naphthylmethyl, etc.; and the like. In addition, pivaloyloxymethyl or the like which is used widely as an ester for oral administration may also be used.

45

[0137] Where the receptor protein of the present invention contains a carboxyl group (or a carboxylate) at a position other than the C-terminus, it may be amidated or esterified and such an amide or ester is also included within the receptor protein of the present invention. The ester group may be the same group as that described with respect to the above C-terminal.

[0138] Furthermore, examples of the receptor protein of the present invention include variants of the above receptor protein, wherein the amino group at the N-terminal methionine residue in the polypeptide described above is protected with a protecting group (e.g., a C_{1-6} acyl group such as a C_{1-6} alkanoyl group, e.g., formyl group, acetyl group, etc.); those wherein the N-terminal region is cleaved in vivo and the glutamyl group thus formed is pyroglutaminated; those wherein a substituent (e.g., -OH, -SH, amino group, imidazole group, indole group, guanidino group, etc.) on the side chain of an amino acid in the molecule is protected with a suitable protecting group (e.g., a C_{1-6} acyl group such as a C_{2-6} alkanoyl group, e.g., formyl group, acetyl group, etc.), conjugated proteins such as glycoproteins having sugar chains, and the like.

- [0139] Specific examples of the receptor protein of the present invention include a rat-derived receptor protein containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37, a human-derived receptor protein containing the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:54, etc.
- [0140] As the partial peptide of the receptor protein of the present invention, any partial peptide described for the receptor protein can be used. For example, a part of the receptor protein molecule of the present invention, which is exposed to the outside of a cell membrane or the like, can be used, so long as it has a receptor binding activity.
- [0141] Specifically, the partial peptide of the receptor protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or SEQ ID NO:54 is a peptide containing the parts, which have been analyzed to be extracellular domains (hydrophilic domains) in the hydrophobic plotting analysis. A peptide containing a hydrophobic domain part can be used as well. In addition, the peptide may contain each domain separately or a plurality of domains together.
- [0142] In the receptor protein of the present invention, the partial peptide is a peptide having at least 20, preferably at least 50 and more preferably at least 100 amino acids, in the amino acid sequence, which constitutes the receptor protein of the present invention.
- [0143] The substantially the same amino acid sequence includes an amino acid sequence having at least about 50% homology, preferably at least about 70% homology, more preferably at least about 80% homology, much more preferably at least about 90% homology and most preferably at least about 95% homology, to the amino acid sequence represented.
- [0144] Herein the term "substantially equivalent activities" refers to the same significance as defined hereinabove. The "substantially equivalent activities" can be assayed by the same method as described above.
- [0145] In the partial peptide of the receptor protein of the present invention, at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 10, more preferably several (1 or 2)) amino acids may be deleted; at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10 and most preferably several (1 or 2)) amino acids may be added; or at least 1 or 2 (preferably 1 to 10, more preferably several (1 or 2)), amino acids may be substituted by other amino acids.
- [0146] In the partial peptide in the receptor protein of the present invention, the C-terminus is usually in the form of a carboxyl group (-COOH) or a carboxylate (-COO) but may be in the form of an amide (-CONH₂) or an ester (-COOR) (wherein R has the same significance as described above), as in the polypeptide of the present invention described above.
- [0147] Where the receptor protein of the present invention contains a carboxyl group (or a carboxylate) at a position other than the C-terminus, it may be amidated or esterified and such an amide or ester is also included within the receptor protein of the present invention. The ester group may be the same group as that described with respect to the above C-terminal.
- [0148] Furthermore, examples of the partial peptide of the receptor protein in the present invention include peptides wherein the amino group at the N-terminal methionine residue is protected with a protecting group, those wherein the N-terminal region is cleaved in vivo and the Gln formed is pyroglutaminated, those wherein a substituent on the side chain of an amino acid in the molecule is protected with a suitable protecting group, or conjugated proteins such as glycoproteins having sugar chains, etc., as in the receptor protein of the present invention described above.
- [0149] As the salts of the receptor protein or its partial peptide in the present invention, physiologically acceptable acid addition salts are particularly preferred. Examples of such salts are salts with inorganic acids (e.g., hydrochloric acid, phosphoric acid, hydrobromic acid, sulfuric acid), salts with organic acids (e.g., acetic acid, formic acid, propionic acid, fumaric acid, maleic acid, succinic acid, tartaric acid, citric acid, malic acid, oxalic acid, benzoic acid, methanesulfonic acid, benzenesulfonic acid), and the like.
- [0150] The receptor protein of the present invention or salts thereof may be manufactured by a publicly known method used to purify receptor proteins from human or other mammalian cells or tissues described above, or by preparing a transformant containing the DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention (a host similar to the host of the transformant containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention described above may be used) in a manner similar to the aforesaid method for preparing the transformant containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention, culturing the resulting transformant in a manner similar to the aforesaid method for preparing the transformant containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention. Furthermore, the receptor protein or salts of the present invention may also be manufactured by the aforesaid methods for synthesizing polypeptides or by modified methods.
- [0151] Where the receptor protein or salts thereof are manufactured from human or mammalian tissues or cells, human or mammalian tissues or cells are homogenized, then extracted with an acid or the like, and the extract is isolated and purified by a combination of chromatography techniques such as reversed phase chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, and the like.
- [0152] The partial peptide of the receptor protein of the present invention or salts thereof can be manufactured by a publicly known method used to synthesize a peptide or, by cleaving the receptor protein of the present invention with an appropriate peptidase.
 - [0153] The receptor protein of the present invention or salts thereof, its partial peptide, amides or esters, or salts

thereof can be synthesized by the aforesaid method for synthesizing the polypeptide of the present invention, its amides or esters, or salts thereof.

[0154] For the polynucleotide encoding the receptor protein of the present invention, any polynucleotide can be used as long as it contains the base sequence (DNA or RNA, preferably DNA) encoding the receptor protein of the present invention. Such a polynucleotide may be DNA and RNA including mRNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be double-stranded or single-stranded. Where the polynucleotide is double-stranded, it may be double-stranded DNA, double-stranded RNA or DNA:RNA hybrid. Where the polynucleotide is single-stranded, it may be a sense strand (i.e., a coding strand) or an antisense strand (i.e., a non-coding strand).

[0155] Using the polynucleotide encoding the receptor protein of the present invention, mRNA of the. receptor protein of the present invention can be quantified by, for example, the publicly known method published in separate volume of Jikken Igaku 15 (7) "New PCR and its application" (1997) or the modified method.

[0156] The DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention may be any of genomic DNA, genomic DNA library, cDNA derived from the cells and tissues described above, cDNA library derived from the cells and tissues described above and synthetic DNA. The vector to be used for the library may be any of bacteriophage, plasmid, cosmid and phagemid. The DNA may also be directly amplified by reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (hereinafter abbreviated as RT-PCR) using the total RNA or mRNA fraction prepared from the cells and tissues described above.

[0157] Specifically, the DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention may be any DNA having the base sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56, or the base sequence hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56 under high stringent conditions and encoding a receptor protein which has the activities substantially equivalent to those of the receptor protein of the present invention (e.g., a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity, etc.).

[0158] Specific examples of the DNA that is hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56 include DNA having at least about 70% homology, preferably at least about 80% homology, more preferably at least about 90% homology and most preferably at least about 95% homology, to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56.

[0159] The hybridization can be carried out by publicly known methods or by a modification thereof, for example, according to the method described in Molecular Cloning, 2nd Ed., J. Sambrook et al., Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, (1989). A commercially available library may also be used according to the instructions of the attached manufacturer's protocol. The hybridization can be carried out preferably under high stringent conditions.

[0160] The high stringent conditions used herein refer to the conditions, for example, in a sodium concentration of about 19 to about 40 mM, preferably about 19 to about 20 mM at a temperature of about 50 to about 70°C, preferably about 60 to about 65°C. In particular, hybridization conditions in a sodium concentration of about 19 mM at a temperature of about 65°C are most preferred.

[0161] The polypeptide encoded by the DNA, which is hybridizable to the base sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56 can be manufactured by methods similar to those for manufacturing the polypeptide of the present invention, described above. Examples of the amides, esters or salts of the polypeptide are the same as those for the amides, esters or salts of the polypeptide of the present invention described above.

[0162] More specifically, for the DNA encoding the receptor protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37, DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:38 may be employed; and DNA having the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:56 may be used for the DNA encoding the receptor protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:54.

40

[0163] The polynucleotide containing a part of the base sequence of DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention or a part of the base sequence complementary to the DNA is used to mean that not only the DNA encoding the partial peptide of the present invention described below but also RNA are included.

[0164] Any DNA can be used as the DNA encoding the partial peptide of the receptor protein of the present invention so long as the DNA contains the base sequence encoding the partial peptide of the present invention described above. The DNA may be any of genomic DNA, genomic DNA library, cDNA derived from the cells and tissues described above, cDNA library derived from the cells and tissues described above and synthetic DNA. The vector to be used for the library may be any of bacteriophage, plasmid, cosmid and phagemid. The DNA may also be directly amplified by reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (hereinafter abbreviated as RT-PCR) using mRNA fraction prepared from the cells and tissues described above.

[0165] Specifically, as the DNA encoding the partial peptide of the present invention, there are employed, for example, (1) a DNA having a part of the base sequence of a DNA containing the base sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56, (2) a DNA containing the base sequence hybridizable to the base sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:55 or SEQ ID NO:56 under high stringent conditions and containing a part of the base sequence of the DNA encoding a receptor protein which has the activities substantially equivalent to those of the

receptor protein of the present invention (e.g., a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity, etc.).

[0166] (1) The polypeptide of the present invention, its amides or esters, or salts thereof, or the partial peptide of the present invention, its amides or esters, or salts thereof (hereinafter sometimes collectively referred to as the polypeptide of the present invention) has the activities of regulating the secretion of prolactin, namely, prolactin secretion-stimulating and -inhibiting activities. That is, first, the polypeptide of the present invention has prolactin secretion-stimulating activity and thus finds application as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin hyposecretion. On the other hand, the polypeptide of the present invention has a high affinity to the receptor proteins and, therefore, when used in an increased dose, causes desensitization for prolactin secretion so that the polypeptide also exhibits the prolactin secretion-inhibiting activity. In this sense, the polypeptide can be used as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin hypersecretion.

[0167] Thus, the polypeptide of the present invention as the prolactin secretion stimulant is useful as prophylactic and therapeutic drugs for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hypoovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, osteoporosis, menopausal symptoms, agalactosis, hypothyroidism, renal insufficiency, etc.

[0168] In addition, the polypeptide of the present invention has an effect of arousing sexual desire (pheromone-like activity) based on the prolactin secretion stimulating activity, and is useful also as a sexual desire-stimulating agent.

[0169] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention as the prolactin secretion inhibitor is useful as prophylactic and therapeutic drugs for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hyperprolactinemia, pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, stress, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, breast cancer lymphoma or Sheehan's syndrome, or spermatogenesis disorder, etc.

[0170] Furthermore, the polypeptide of the present invention is also useful as an anticonceptive, based on the prolactin secretion inhibiting activity.

[0171] In addition, the polypeptide of the present invention is useful not only as a testing agent to examine the function of prolactin secretion but also as a veterinary drug such as a lactation stimulant for livestock mammals including bovine, goat, swine, etc. Furthermore, an application of the polypeptide to the production of useful substances is expected, which involves producing a useful substance in the body of livestock mammals and secreting the substance into milk, or the like.

[0172] Furthermore, the polypeptide of the present invention has the activity of regulating placenta functions and is thus useful as a prophylactic or therapeutic agent for ciliary tumor, hydatid mole, invasive mole, miscarriage, fetal underdevelopment, glucose metabolism abnormality, lipid metabolism abnormality or labor induction.

[0173] The prolactin secretion regulating activities of the polypeptide of the present invention can be attained in accordance with the method described in Neuroendocrinology, 62, 1995, 198-206 or Neuroscience Letters, 203, 1996, 164-170, or its modifications. It is desired to perform the method described in EXAMPLES hereinafter.

[0174] In the case that the polypeptide of the present invention is used as the aforesaid pharmaceuticals or veterinary drugs, it may be implemented by a conventional means. The polypeptide may be used orally, for example, in the form of tablets, if necessary, sugarcoated, capsules, elixirs, microcapsules etc., or parenterally in the form of injectable preparations such as a sterile solution or a suspension in water or with other pharmaceutically acceptable liquid. These preparations can be manufactured by mixing the polypeptide or its salts with a physiologically acceptable known carrier, a flavoring agent, an excipient, a vehicle, an antiseptic agent, a stabilizer, a binder, etc., in a unit dosage form required in a generally accepted manner that is applied to making pharmaceutical preparations. The active ingredient in the preparation is controlled in such a dose that an appropriate dose is obtained within the specified range given.

35

45

[0175] Additives miscible with tablets, capsules, etc. include a binder such as gelatin, corn starch, tragacanth and gum arabic, an excipient such as crystalline cellulose, a swelling agent such as corn starch, gelatin and alginic acid, a lubricant such as magnesium stearate, a sweetening agent such as sucrose, lactose and saccharin, and a flavoring agent such as peppermint, akamono oil and cherry. When the unit dosage is in the form of capsules, liquid carriers such as oils and fats may further be used together with the additives described above. A sterile composition for injection may be formulated according to a conventional manner used to make pharmaceutical compositions, e.g., by dissolving or suspending the active ingredients in a vehicle such as water for injection with a naturally occurring vegetable oil such as sesame oil, coconut oil, etc. to prepare the pharmaceutical composition.

[0176] Examples of an aqueous medium for injection include physiological saline and an isotonic solution containing glucose and other auxiliary agents (e.g., D-sorbitol, D-mannitol, sodium chloride, etc.) and may be used in combination with an appropriate dissolution aid such as an alcohol (e.g., ethanol), a polyalcohol (e.g., propylene glycol and polyethylene glycol), a nonionic surfactant (e.g., polysorbate $80^{(TM)}$ and HCO-50), etc. Examples of the oily medium include sesame oil and soybean oil, which may also be used in combination with a dissolution aid such as benzyl benzoate and benzyl alcohol. The prophylactic/therapeutic agent described above may further be formulated with a buffer (e.g., phosphate buffer, sodium acetate buffer), a soothing agent (e.g., benzalkonium chloride, procaine hydrochloride, etc.), a stabilizer (e.g., human serum albumin, polyethylene glycol, etc.), a preservative (e.g., benzyl alcohol, phenol, etc.), an antioxidant, etc. The thus-prepared liquid for injection is normally filled in an appropriate ampoule aseptically.

[0177] Since the thus obtained pharmaceutical preparation is safe and low toxic, the preparation can be administered to mammal (e.g., human, mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit, sheep, swine, bovine, cat, dog, monkey, hamadryad, chimpanzee, etc.).

[0178] The dose of the polypeptide of the present invention varies depending on conditions, etc.; in oral administration, generally to the adult patient with hypothyroidism (as 60 kg body weight), the dose is normally about 0.1 to about 100 mg, preferably about 1.0 to about 50 mg, and more preferably about 1.0 to about 20 mg per day. In parenteral administration, the single dose varies depending on subject to be administered, conditions, route for administration, etc. but it is advantageous to administer the active ingredient intravenously to the adult patient with hypothyroidism (as 60 kg body weight) at a daily dose of about 0.01 to about 30 mg, preferably about 0.1 to about 20 mg, and more preferably about 0.1 to about 10 mg. For other animal species, the corresponding dose as converted per 60 kg body weight can be administered.

[0179] (2) Also, the compound or its salts, which are obtainable using the method of screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention characterized by using the polypeptide of the present invention, or using the kit for screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention, comprising the polypeptide of the present invention; or, the compound or its salts, which are obtainable using the method of screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention characterized by using the polypeptide of the present invention and the receptor protein of the present invention or its partial peptide, its amides or esters or salts thereof (hereinafter sometimes merely referred to as the receptor protein of the present invention), or using the kit for screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention, comprising the receptor protein of the present invention; may also be used as prophylactic and therapeutic agents for various diseases associated with prolactin hyposecretion when they have the prolactin secretion stimulating activity, and when they have the prolactin hypersecretion.

[0180] When the compound or its salts thus obtained have the prolactin secretion stimulating activity, they can be used as prophylactic and therapeutic agents for various diseases associated with prolactin hyposecretion;

the compound or its salts as the prolactin secretion stimulants are useful as prophylactic and therapeutic drugs for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hypoovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, osteoporosis, menopausal symptoms, agalactosis, hypothyroidism, renal insufficiency, etc.

[0181] In addition, the compound or its salts have the effect of arousing sexual desire (pheromone-like activity) based on the prolactin secretion stimulating activity, and is useful as a sexual desire-stimulating agent.

[0182] On the other hand, when the compound or its salts thus obtained have the prolactin secretion inhibiting activity, they can be used as prophylactic and therapeutic agents for various diseases associated with prolactin hypersecretion; the compound or its salts as the prolactin secretion inhibitors are useful as prophylactic and therapeutic drugs for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hyperprolactinemia, pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, stress, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, 'Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, breast cancer lymphoma or Sheehan's syndrome, or spermatogenesis disorder, etc.

[0183] Furthermore, the compound or its salts thus obtained are useful as anticonceptives, based on the prolactin secretion inhibiting activity.

[0184] In addition, the compound or its salts thus obtained are useful not only as testing agents to examine the function of prolactin secretion but also as a veterinary drug such as lactation stimulants for livestock mammals including bovine, goat, swine, etc. Furthermore, an application to the production of useful substances is expected, which involves producing a useful substance in the body of livestock mammals and secreting the substance into milk, or the like.

[0185] Furthermore, the compound or its salts thus obtained have the activity of regulating the functions of placenta and are thus useful as prophylactic or therapeutic agents for ciliary tumor, hydatid mole, invasive mole, miscarriage, fetal underdevelopment, glucose metabolism abnormality, lipid metabolism abnormality or labor induction.

[0186] The prolactin secretion regulating activities of the compound or its salts obtained can be attained in accordance with the method described in Neuroendocrinology, 62, 1995, 198-206 or Neuroscience Letters, 203, 1996, 164-170, or its modifications. It is desired to perform the method described in EXAMPLES hereinafter.

[0187] In the case that the compound or its salts obtained is used as the aforesaid pharmaceuticals or veterinary drugs, it may be implemented by a conventional means. The compound or its salts may be used orally, for example, in the form of tablets, if necessary, sugarcoated, capsules, elixirs, microcapsules etc., or parenterally in the form of injectable preparations such as a sterile solution or a suspension in water or with other pharmaceutically acceptable liquid. These preparations can be manufactured by mixing the compound or its salts with a physiologically acceptable known carrier, a flavoring agent, an excipient, a vehicle, an antiseptic agent, a stabilizer, a binder, etc., in a unit dosage form required in a generally accepted manner that is applied to making pharmaceutical preparations. The active ingredient in the preparation is controlled in such a dose that an appropriate dose is obtained within the specified range

given.

35

[0188] Additives miscible with tablets, capsules, etc. include a binder such as gelatin, corn starch, tragacanth and gum arabic, an excipient such as crystalline cellulose, a swelling agent such as com starch, gelatin and alginic acid, a lubricant such as magnesium stearate, a sweetening agent such as sucrose, lactose and saccharin, and a flavoring agent such as peppermint, akamono oil and cherry. When the unit dosage is in the form of capsules, liquid carriers such as oils and fats may further be used together with the additives described above. A sterile composition for injection may be formulated according to a conventional manner used to make pharmaceutical compositions, e.g., by dissolving or suspending the active ingredients in a vehicle such as water for injection with a naturally occurring vegetable oil such as sesame oil, coconut oil, etc. to prepare the pharmaceutical composition.

[0189] Examples of an aqueous medium for injection include physiological saline and an isotonic solution containing glucose and other auxiliary agents (e.g., D-sorbitol, D-mannitol, sodium chloride, etc.) and may be used in combination with an appropriate dissolution aid such as an alcohol (e.g., ethanol), a polyalcohol (e.g., propylene glycol and polyethylene glycol), a nonionic surfactant (e.g., polysorbate 80^(TM) and HCO-50), etc. Examples of the oily medium include sesame oil and soybean oil, which may also be used in combination with a dissolution aid such as benzyl benzoate and benzyl alcohol. The prophylactic/therapeutic agent described above may further be formulated with a buffer (e.g., phosphate buffer, sodium acetate buffer), a soothing agent (e.g., benzalkonium chloride, procaine hydrochloride, etc.), a stabilizer (e.g., human serum albumin, polyethylene glycol, etc.), a preservative (e.g., benzyl alcohol, phenol, etc.), an antioxidant, etc. The thus-prepared liquid for injection is normally filled in an appropriate ampoule aseptically.

[0190] Since the thus obtained pharmaceutical preparation is safe and low toxic, the preparation can be administered to mammal (e.g., human, mouse, rat, guinea pig, rabbit, sheep, swine, bovine, cat, dog, monkey, hamadryad, chimpanzee, etc.).

[0191] The dose of the compound or its salts obtained varies depending on conditions, etc.; in oral administration, generally to the adult patient with hypothyroidism (as 60 kg body weight), the dose is normally about 0.1 to about 100 mg, preferably about 1.0 to about 50 mg, and more preferably about 1.0 to about 20 mg per day. In parenteral administration, the single dose varies depending on subject to be administered, conditions, route for administration, etc. but it is advantageous to administer the active ingredient intravenously to the adult patient with hypothyroidism (as 60 kg body weight) at a daily dose of about 0.01 to about 30 mg, preferably about 0.1 to about 20 mg, and more preferably about 0.1 to about 10 mg. For other animal species, the corresponding dose as converted per 60 kg body weight can be administered.

[0192] (3) The method and the kit for screening the compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention will be described below in detail.

[0193] The method for screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention which comprises using the polypeptide of the present invention, is a method for screening the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention which comprises using, preferably, the polypeptide of the present invention and the receptor protein of the present invention or its partial peptide, its amides or esters, or salts thereof (hereinafter sometimes merely referred to as the receptor protein of the present invention).

[0194] The screening method is carried out specifically by measuring the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention (i) when the receptor protein of the present invention is brought in contact with the polypeptide of the present invention and (ii) when the receptor protein of the present invention and a test compound are brought in contact with the polypeptide of the present invention, and comparing them.

[0195] Specifically, the screening method described above is characterized by measuring the cell stimulating activities of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound or the binding amount of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention, in the cases (i) and (ii), and comparing these activities. The cell stimulating activity, etc. of the polypeptide in the present invention can be measured in accordance with publicly known methods, for example, Dockray, G.J., et al., Nature, 305, 328-330, 1983, Fukusumi, S., et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 232, 157-163, 1997, Hinuma, S., et al., Nature, 393, 272-276, 1998, Tatemoto, K., et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 251, 471-476, 1998, etc., or modifications thereof.

[0196] The binding amounts of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention or the cell stimulating activities can be measured by the methods described below, or a modification thereof.

[0197] Examples of such a test compound are a peptide, a protein, a non-peptide compound, a synthetic compound, a fermentation product, a cell extract, a plant extract, an animal tissue extract and the like. These compounds may be novel compounds or publicly known compounds.

[0198] To perform the screening method described above, the polypeptide of the present invention is suspended in a buffer suitable for screening to prepare a specimen of the polypeptide of the present invention. Any buffer having pH of approximately 4 to 10 (desirably a pH of approximately 6 to 8) such as a phosphate buffer, Tris-hydrochloride buffer, etc. may be used, so far as it does not interfere the reaction between the polypeptide of the present invention and the

receptor protein of the present invention.

[0199] For example, when a test compound increases the cell stimulating activity, etc. in (ii) described above by at least about 20%, preferably at least 30%, more preferably at least about 50%, as compared to the case of (i) above, the test compound can be selected to be a compound that promotes the cell stimulating activity, etc. of the polypeptide of the present invention. On the other hand, a test compound can be selected to be a compound that inhibits the cell stimulating activity, etc. of the polypeptide of the present invention, when the test compound inhibits the cell stimulating activity, etc. in (ii) described above by at least about 20%, preferably at least 30%, more preferably at least about 50%, as compared to the case of (i) above.

[0200] It is desirable, before conducting these tests, to examine the binding ability of a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention to see if the test compound is capable of binding to the receptor protein of the present invention, which is effected by the methods (1) to (3) later described for the "determination of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention".

[0201] As an indicator that the test compound described above is judged to be such a compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention, there are binding amounts of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention, and the activity that inhibits the binding between the polypeptide of the present invention and the labeled compound. According to the binding test system described in, e.g., Hosoya, M. et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 194 (1), 133-134, 1993, a test compound that inhibits the binding of the labeled compound by 10% or more in a concentration of 1 x 10⁻² M or less is highly likely to be the compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention. However, since the binding inhibition activity is a relative value based on the binding of the labeled compound, the activity is not essential for judging the test compound to be a compound or its salts that promote or inhibit the activities of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0202] The screening kit according to the present invention comprises the polypeptide of the present invention. Preferably, the screening kit of the present invention further contains the receptor to the polypeptide of the present invention, that is, the receptor protein of the present invention (specifically, the protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as that shown by SEQ ID NO:37, or its salts, or its partial peptide, amides or esters, or salts thereof).

[0203] Examples of the screening kit according to the present invention include the following:

1. Reagent for screening

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

(1) Assay and wash buffers

Hanks' Balanced Salt Solution (manufactured by Gibco) supplemented with 0.05% of bovine serum albumin (manufactured by Sigma).

The buffers may be sterilized by filtration through a membrane filter with a $0.45 \, \mu m$ pore size and stored at 4°C, or may be prepared at use.

(2) A receptor preparation

CHO cells in which the receptor protein of the present invention is expressed are subcultured at 5 x 10⁵ cells/well on a 12-well plate followed by culturing at 37°C under a 5% CO₂ and 95% air for 2 days.

(3) Labeled ligand

The polypeptide of the present invention is labeled with commercially available [3H], [125I], [14C], [35S], etc. The product in the form of an aqueous solution is stored at 4°C or at -20°C, which will be diluted at use to 1 µM with a buffer for the assay.

(4) Standard ligand solution

The polypeptide of the present invention is dissolved in PBS containing 0.1 % of bovine serum albumin (manufactured by Sigma) to make the volume 1 mM and then stored at -20°C.

2. Method for assay

- (1) CHO cells are cultured in a 12-well tissue culture plate to express the receptor protein of the present invention. After washing the CHO cells twice with 1 ml of buffer for the assay, 490 μ l of the buffer for assay is added to each well.
- (2) After 5 μ l of a test compound solution of 10⁻³ to 10⁻¹⁰M is added, 5 μ l of a labeled ligand is added to the system followed by culturing at room temperature for an hour. To determine the amount of the non-specific binding, 5 μ l of the ligand of 10⁻³ M is added to the system, instead of the test compound.
- (3) The reaction mixture is removed from the well, which is washed three times with 1 ml each of the buffer for assay. The labeled ligand bound to the cells is dissolved in 0.2N NaOH-1% SDS and mixed with 4 ml of a liquid scintillator A (manufactured by Wako Pure Chemical).

(4) Radioactivity is measured using a liquid scintillation counter (manufactured by Beckman) and percent of the maximum binding (PMB) is calculated in accordance with the following [equation 1]:

[equation 1]

$PMB = \{(B-NSB)/(B_0-NSB)\} \times 100$

wherein:

10

5

PMB: percent of the maximum binding B: value when a sample is added

NSB: non-specific binding B₀: maximum binding

15

35

40

45

50

55

[0204] The compound or its salt, which is obtainable by the screening method or by the screening kit of the present invention, is the compound selected from the test compounds described above, such as peptides, proteins, non-peptide compounds, synthetic compounds, fermentation products, cells extracts, plant extracts, animal tissue extracts, plasma, etc. and the compound that promotes or inhibits the activities (e.g., a cell stimulating activity, etc.) of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0205] As the salts of the compound, there may be employed similar salts to those of the polypeptide of the present invention described above.

(4) Assay of the binding amount or the cell stimulating activity of the polypeptide of the present invention and a test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention

[0206] Either by using the receptor protein of the present invention or by constructing an expression system of the receptor protein of recombinant type and making use of the receptor-binding assay system using the expression system, the binding amount or the cell stimulating activity of the compound (e.g., a peptide, protein, non-peptide compound, synthetic compound, fermentation product, etc.) that binds to the receptor protein of the present invention to exhibit the cell stimulating activity (e.g., the activity that promotes or inhibits arachidonic acid release, acetylcholine release, intracellular Ca²⁺ release, intracellular cAMP production, intracellular cGMP production, inositol phosphate production, change in cell membrane potential, phosphorylation of intracellular proteins, activation of c-fos, pH reduction, etc.), can be assayed.

[0207] In the assay method above, the characteristic feature comprises contacting the receptor protein of the present invention with a compound to be tested, and measuring, e.g., the binding amount, the cell stimulating activity, etc. of the test compound to the receptor protein of the present invention.

[0208] More specifically, the present invention provides the following:

- (1) A method for determining a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, which contacting a labeled test compound with the receptor protein of the present invention and measuring the amount of the labeled test compound bound to the receptor protein;
- (2) A method for determining a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, which comprises contacting a labeled test compound with a cell containing the receptor protein of the present invention or with a membrane fraction of the cell and measuring the amount of the labeled test compound bound to the cell or the membrane fraction;
- (3) A method for determining a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, which comprises culturing a transformant containing the DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention, contacting a labeled test compound with the receptor protein expressed on the cell membrane by said culturing, and measuring the amount of the labeled test compound bound to the receptor protein;
- (4) A method for determining a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, which comprises contacting a test compound with a cell containing the receptor protein of the present invention and measuring the receptor protein-mediated cell stimulating activity (e.g., the activity that promotes or inhibits arachidonic acid release, acetylcholine release, intracellular Ca²⁺ release, intracellular cAMP production, intracellular cGMP production, inositol phosphate production, change in cell membrane potential, phosphorylation of intracellular proteins, activation of c-fos, pH reduction, etc.); and,
- (5) A method for determining a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, which comprises culturing a transformant containing DNA encoding the receptor protein of the present invention, contacting a labeled test compound with the receptor protein expressed on the cell membrane by said culturing, and measuring the receptor protein-mediated cell stimulating activity (e.g., the activity that promotes or inhibits arachidonic acid release, ace-

tylcholine release, intracellular Ca²⁺ release, intracellular cAMP production, intracellular cGMP production, inositol phosphate production, change in cell membrane potential, phosphorylation of intracellular proteins, activation of c-fos. pH reduction, etc.).

[0209] In particular, it is preferred to perform the methods (1) to (3) described above, thereby to confirm that a test compound can bind to the receptor protein of the present invention, followed by the methods (4) and (5) described above

[0210] Any protein exemplified to be usable as the receptor protein of the present invention can be used for determining ligands. However, the receptor protein that is abundantly expressed using animal cells is appropriate.

[0211] The receptor protein of the present invention can be manufactured by the method for expression described above, preferably by expressing DNA encoding the receptor protein in mammalian or insect cells. DNA fragments encoding the desired portion of the protein include, but are not limited to, complementary DNA. For example, gene fragments or synthetic DNA may also be used. For introducing a DNA fragment encoding the receptor protein of the present invention into host animal cells and efficiently expressing the same, it is preferred to insert the DNA fragment downstream the polyhedrin promoter of nuclear polyhedrosis virus (NPV), which is a baculovirus having insect hosts, an SV40-derived promoter, a retrovirus promoter, a metallothionein promoter, a human heat shock promoter, a cytomegalovirus promoter, an SRα promoter or the like. The amount and quality of the receptor expressed can be determined by a publicly known method. For example, this determination can be made by the method described in the literature [Nambi, P. et al., J. Biol. Chem., Vol. 267, pp. 19555-19559 (1992)].

[0212] Accordingly, the subject containing the receptor protein in the method for determining the ligand may be the receptor protein purified by publicly known method, a cell containing the receptor protein or membrane fraction of such a cell.

[0213] Where cells containing the receptor protein of the present invention are used in the method of the present invention for determination of ligands, the cells may be fixed using glutaraldehyde, formalin etc. he fixation can be made by a publicly known method.

[0214] The cells containing the receptor protein of the present invention are host cells that have expressed the receptor protein of the present invention, which host cells include Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis, yeast, insect cells, animal cells and the like.

[0215] The cell membrane fraction is a fraction abundant in cell membrane obtained by cell disruption and subsequent fractionation by a publicly known method. Useful cell disruption methods include cell squashing using a Potter-Elvehjem homogenizer, disruption using a Waring blender or Polytron (manufactured by Kinematica Inc.), disruption by ultrasonication, and disruption by cell spraying through thin nozzles under an increased pressure using a French press or the like. Cell membrane fractionation is effected mainly by fractionation using a centrifugal force, such as centrifugation for fractionation and density gradient centrifugation. For example, cell disruption fluid is centrifuged at a low speed (500 rpm to 3,000 rpm) for a short period of time (normally about 1 to about 10 minutes), the resulting supernatant is then centrifuged at a higher speed (15,000 rpm to 30,000 rpm) normally for 30 minutes to 2 hours. The precipitate thus obtained is used as the membrane fraction. The membrane fraction is rich in the receptor protein expressed and membrane components such as cell-derived phospholipids and membrane proteins.

35

[0216] The amount of the receptor protein in the cell containing the receptor protein and in the membrane fraction is preferably 10³ to 10⁸ molecules per cell, more preferably 10⁵ to 10⁷ molecules per cell. As the amount of expression increases, the ligand binding activity per unit of membrane fraction (specific activity) increases so that not only the highly sensitive screening system can be constructed but also large quantities of samples can be assayed with the same lot.

[0217] To perform the methods (1) through (3) for determination of a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention, an appropriate receptor fraction and a labeled test compound are required.

[0218] The receptor protein fraction is preferably a fraction of naturally occurring receptor protein or a recombinant receptor fraction having an activity equivalent to that of the natural protein. Herein, the equivalent activity is intended to mean a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity or the like that is equivalent to that possessed by naturally occurring receptor proteins.

[0219] Preferred examples of labeled test compounds include angiotensin, bombesin, canavinoid, cholecystokinin, glutamine, serotonin, melatonin, neuropeptide Y, opioid, purines, vasopressin, oxytocin, PACAP, secretin, glucagon, calcitonin, adrenomedulin, somatostatin, GHRH, CRF, ACTH, GRP, PTH, VIP (vasoactive intestinal and related polypeptide), somatostatin, dopamine, motilin, amylin, bradykinin, CGRP (calcitonin gene-related peptide), leukotrienes, pancreastatin, prostaglandins, thromboxane, adenosine, adrenaline, α and β-chemokines (e.g., IL-8, GROα, GROβ, GROγ, NAP-2, ENA-78, PF4, IP10, GCP-2, MCP-1, HC14, MCP-3, I-309, MIP1α, MIP-1β, RANTES, etc.), endothelin, enterogastrin, histamine, neurotensin, TRH, pancreatic polypeptide, galanin, etc., which are labeled with [³H], [¹²⁵I], [¹⁴C], [³⁵S], etc.

[0220] Specifically, first, a standard receptor preparation is prepared by suspending a cell containing the receptor

protein of the present invention or the membrane fraction thereof in a buffer appropriate for use in the determination method. Any buffer can be used so long as it does not interfere with ligand-receptor binding, such buffers including a phosphate buffer or a Tris-HCl buffer having pH of 4 to 10 (preferably pH of 6 to 8). For the purpose of minimizing nonspecific binding, a surfactant such as CHAPS, Tween-80™ (manufactured by Kao-Atlas Inc.), digitonin or deoxycholate, and various proteins such as bovine serum albumin or gelatin, may optionally be added to the buffer. Further for the purpose of suppressing the degradation of the receptor or ligand by a protease, a protease inhibitor such as PMSF, leupeptin, E-64 (manufactured by Peptide Institute, Inc.) and pepstatin may also be added. A given amount (5,000 to 500,000 cpm) of a test compound labeled with [3H], [125]], [14C], [35S] or the like is added to 0.01 ml to 10 ml of the receptor solution. To determine the amount of non-specific binding (NSB), a reaction tube containing an unlabeled test compound in a large excess is also provided. The reaction is carried out at approximately 0°C to 50°C, preferably about 4°C to 37°C for about 20 minutes to about 24 hours, preferably about 30 minutes to 3 hours. After completion of the reaction, the reaction mixture is filtrated through glass fiber filter paper, etc. and washed with an appropriate volume of the same buffer. The residual radioactivity in the glass fiber filter paper is then measured by means of a liquid scintillation counter or γ-counter. A test compound exceeding 0 cpm in count obtained by subtracting nonspecific binding (NSB) from the total binding (B) (B minus NSB) may be selected as the compound that promotes the activity of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0221] The method (4) or (5) above for determination of a ligand to the receptor protein of the present invention can be performed as follows. The receptor protein-mediated cell stimulating activity (e.g., the activity that promotes or inhibits arachidonic acid release, acetylcholine release, intracellular Ca²⁺ release, intracellular cAMP production, intracellular cGMP production, inositol phosphate production, change in cell membrane potential, phosphorylation of intracellular proteins, activation of c-fos, pH reduction, etc.) can be determined by a publicly known method, or using an assay kit commercially available. Specifically, cells containing the receptor protein are first cultured on a multi-well plate, etc. Prior to the ligand determination, the medium is replaced with fresh medium or with an appropriate noncytotoxic buffer, followed by culturing for a given period of time in the presence of a test compound, etc. Subsequently, the cells are extracted or the supernatant is recovered and the resulting product is quantified by appropriate procedures. Where it is difficult to detect the production of the indicator substance for the cell stimulating activity (e.g., arachidonic acid) due to a degrading enzyme contained in the cells, an inhibitor against such a degrading enzyme may be added prior to the assay. For detecting activities such as the activity of inhibiting the cAMP production, the baseline production in the cells is increased by forskolin or the like and the suppressing effect on the increased baseline production can then be detected.

[0222] The kit of the present invention for determination of the ligand that binds to the receptor protein of the present invention comprises the receptor protein of the present invention, cells containing the receptor protein of the present invention, or the membrane fraction, etc. of the cells containing the receptor protein of the present invention.

[0223] Examples of the ligand determination kit of the present invention are given below.

1. Reagents for determining ligands

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

(1) Assay and wash buffers

Hanks' Balanced Salt Solution (manufactured by Gibco Co.) supplemented with 0.05% bovine serum albumin (Sigma Co.).

The solution is sterilized by filtration through a 0.45 μm filter and stored at 4°C. Alternatively, the solution may be prepared at use.

(2) Standard G protein-coupled receptor protein

CHO cells on which the receptor protein of the present invention has been expressed are subjected to passage culture on a 12-well plate in a density of 5×10^5 cells/well followed by culturing at 37°C under 5% CO₂ and 95% air for 2 days.

(3) Labeled test compounds

Compounds labeled with commercially available [3H], [125I], [14C], [35S], etc. or compounds labeled by appropriate methods.

An aqueous solution of the compound is stored at 4° C or -20° C. The solution is diluted to 1 μ M with an assay buffer at use. A sparingly water-soluble test compound is dissolved in dimethylformamide, DMSO, methanol, etc.

(4) Non-labeled compounds

A non-labeled form of the same compound as the labeled compound is prepared in a concentration 100 to 1,000-fold higher than that of the labeled compound.

2. Method for assay

- (1) CHO cells expressing the receptor protein of the present invention are cultured in a 12-well culture plate. After washing twice with 1 ml of an assay buffer, 490 µl of the assay buffer is added to each well.
- (2) After 5 µl of the labeled test compound is added, the resulting mixture is cultured at room temperature for an hour. To determine the non-specific binding, 5 µl of the non-labeled compound is added to the system.
- (3) The reaction mixture is removed and the wells are washed 3 times with 1 ml of washing buffer. The labeled test compound bound to the cell is dissolved in 0.2N NaOH-1% SDS and then mixed with 4 ml of liquid scintillator A (manufactured by Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.).
- (4) The radioactivity is measured using a liquid scintillation counter (manufactured by Beckman Co.).
- [0224] In the specification and drawings, the codes of bases and amino acids are denoted in accordance with the 10 IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature or by the common codes in the art, examples of which are shown below. For amino acids that may have the optical isomer, L form is presented unless otherwise indicated.

5

	DNA	: deoxyribonucleic acid
15	cDNA	: complementary deoxyribonucleic acid
	A	: adenine
	Ť	: thymine
	Ġ	: guanine
	C	: cytosine
20	Ĭ	: inosine
	r R	: adenine (A) or guanine (G)
	Y	: thymine (T) or cytosine (C)
	M	: adenine (A) or cytosine (C)
	K	: guanine (G) or thymine (T)
25	S	: guanine (G) or cytosine (C)
	W	: adenine (A) or thymine (T)
	В	: guanine (G), guanine (G) or thymine (T)
	D	: adenine (A), guanine (G) or thymine (T)
	٧	: adenine (A), guanine (G) or cytosine (C)
30	N	: adenine (A), guanine (G) or oylosine (C) or thymine (T), or unknown or other base
00	RNA	: ribonucleic acid
	mRNA:	messenger ribonucleic acid
	dATP	: deoxyadenosine triphosphate
	dTTP	: deoxythymidine triphosphate
35	dGTP	: deoxyguanosine triphosphate
	dCTP	: deoxycytidine triphosphate
	ATP	: adenosine triphosphate
	EDTA	: ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
	SDS	: sodium dodecyl sulfate
40	BHA	: benzhydrylamine
	pMBHA:	p-methyobenzhydrylamine
	Tos	: p-toluenesulfonyl
	Bzl	: benzyl
	Bom	: benzyloxymethyl
45	Boc	: t-butyloxycarbonyl
	DCM	: dichloromethane
	HOBt	: 1-hydroxybenztriazole
	DCC	: N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
	TFA	: trifluoroacetic acid
50	DIEA	: diisopropylethylamine
	Gly	: glycine
	Ala or A:	alanine
	Val or B	valine
	Leu or L :	leucine
55	lle or I	: isoleucine
	Ser or S	: serine
	Thr or T:	threonine

cysteine

Cys or C:

Met or M: methionine Glu or E: glutamic acid Asp or D: aspartic acid Lys or K : lysine Arg or R : arginine His or H : histidine Phe or F : phenylalanine : tyrosine Tyr or Y Trp or W : tryptophan 10 Pro or P : proline Asn or N : asparagine : glutamine Gin or Q pGlu : pyroglutamic acid

15 [0225] The sequence identification numbers in the sequence listing of the specification indicates the following sequence, respectively.

[SEQ ID NO:1]

[0226] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (human type) of the present invention, obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:2]

25 [0227] This shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention shown by SEQ ID NO:1

[SEQ ID NO:3]

30 [0228] This shows the base sequence of primer F5 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:4]

[0229] This shows the base sequence of primer F6 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:5]

35

45

[0230] This shows the base sequence of primer F I used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 later described.

40 [SEQ ID NO:6]

[0231] This shows the base sequence of primer R5 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:7]

[0232] This shows the base sequence of primer hR1 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:8]

50 [0233] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (human type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:9]

55 [0234] This shows the base sequence of DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention represented by SEQ ID NO:8.

[SEQ ID NO:10]

[0235] This shows the base sequence of primer bF6 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4 later described.

5 [SEQ ID NO:11]

[0236] This shows the base sequence of primer bF7 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:12]

10

[0237] This shows the base sequence of primer bR6 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4 later described.

[SEQ ID NO: 13]

15 [0238] This shows the base sequence of primer bR7 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4 later described.

[SEQ ID NO:14]

[0239] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (bovine type) obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE4, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:15]

[0240] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention shown by SEQ ID NO:14.

[SEQ ID NO:16]

[0241] This shows the base sequence of primer rLPR1 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:17]

[0242] This shows the base sequence of primer rLPF1 employed in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:18]

[0243] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (rat type) of the present invention obtained in REF-ERENCE EXAMPLE 5, which will be later described (before re-cloning).

[SEQ ID NO:19]

[0244] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention shown by SEQ ID NO: 18.

[SEQ ID NO:20]

[0245] This shows the base sequence encoding RFGK sequence.

[SEQ ID NO:21]

50

[0246] This shows the base sequence encoding RFGR sequence.

55 [SEQ ID NO:22]

[0247] This shows the base sequence encoding RSGK sequence.

[SEQ ID NO:23]

[0248] This shows the base sequence encoding RSGR sequence.

5 [SEQ ID NO:24]

[0249] This shows the base sequence encoding RLGK sequence.

[SEQ ID NO:25]

10

20

[0250] This shows the base sequence encoding RLGR sequence.

[SEQ ID NO:26]

15 [0251] This shows the base sequence of primer FF2 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:27]

[0252] This shows the base sequence of primer rR4 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:28]

[0253] This shows the base sequence of primer mF1 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

25 [SEQ ID NO:29]

[0254] This shows the base sequence of primer mF3 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:30]

n

[0255] This shows the base sequence of primer mR1 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:31]

35

[0256] This shows the base sequence of primer moF used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:32]

40 [0257] This shows the base sequence of primer moR used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:33]

[0258] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (mouse type) of the present invention obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:34]

50 [0259] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention having the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:33.

[SEQ ID NO:35]

55 [0260] This shows the base sequence of primer 1 used for cloning the cDNA encoding the rat cerebellum-derived novel G protein-coupled receptor protein r0T7T022L obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:36]

[0261] This shows the base sequence of primer 2 used for cloning the cDNA encoding the rat cerebellum-derived novel G protein-coupled receptor protein r0T7T022 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:37]

[0262] This shows the amino acid sequence of the rat cerebellum-derived novel G protein-coupled receptor protein r0T7T022L obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:38]

[0263] This shows the base sequence of the cDNA encoding the rat cerebellum-derived novel G protein-coupled receptor protein r0T7T022L obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7, which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:39]

[0264] This shows the amino acid sequence of the peptide obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (3), which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:40]

[0265] This shows the amino acid sequence of the peptide obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (4), which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:41]

[0266] This shows the amino acid sequence of the peptide obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (5), which will be later described.

[SEQ ID NO:42]

[0267] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the 81 (Met) - 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1.

[SEQ ID NO:43]

[0268] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the 101 (Ser) - 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 1.

[SEQ ID NO:44]

[0269] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the 124 (Val) - 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 1.

[SEQ ID NO:45]

[0270] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) -92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1.

[SEQ ID NO:46]

[0271] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the 1 (Met) -112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO: 1.

[SEQ ID NO:47]

[0272] This shows the base sequence encoding the peptide containing the amino acid sequence of the 1 (Met) - 131 (Phe) in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1.

[SEQ ID NO:48]

[0273] This shows the base sequence of primer ratF2 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5.

10 [SEQ ID NO:49]

[0274] This shows the base sequence of primer ratR used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5.

[SEQ ID NO:50]

15

[0275] This shows the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide (rat type) of the present invention obtained in REF-ERENCE EXAMPLE 5, which will be later described (after re-cloning).

[SEQ ID NO:51]

20

[0276] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention containing the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50.

[SEQ ID NO:52]

25

[0277] This shows the base sequence of primer bFF used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 9.

[SEQ ID NO:53]

30 [0278] This shows the base sequence of primer bFR used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 9.

[SEQ ID NO:54]

[0279] This shows the amino acid sequence coding the protein (polypeptide) represented by h0T7T022 obtained 35 REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11.

[SEQ ID NO:55]

[0280] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the protein (polypeptide) represented by h0T7T022 containing the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:54.

[SEQ ID NO:56]

[0281] This shows the base sequence of the DNA encoding the protein (polypeptide) represented by h0T7T022 containing the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:54.

[SEQ ID NO:57]

[0282] This shows the base sequence of primer 1 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11.

[SEQ ID NO:58]

50

[0283] This shows the base sequence of primer 2 used in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11.

55 [SEQ ID NO:59]

[0284] This shows the base sequence of primer #1 used in EXAMPLE 4.

[SEQ ID NO:60]

[0285] This shows the base sequence of primer #2 used in EXAMPLE 4.

5 [SEQ ID NO:61]

[0286] This shows the base sequence of primer #3 used in EXAMPLE 4.

[SEQ ID NO:62]

10

20

[0287] This shows the base sequence of primer #4 used in EXAMPLE 4.

[0288] Transformant Escherichia coli JM109/phRF1 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 2 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6702 on April 14, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16265 on March 5,1999.

[0289] Transformant Escherichia coli DH10B/pAK-rOT022L obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6558 on November 2, 1998 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16211 on October 16, 1998.

[0290] Transformant Escherichia coli JM109/pbRF2 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 9 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6811 on August 2, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16288 on June 18, 1999.

[0291] Transformant Escherichia coli JM109/phRF2 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 8 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6812 on August 2, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16289 on June 18, 1999.

[0292] Transformant Escherichia coli JM109/pmLP4 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6813 on August 2, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16290 on June 18, 1999.

[0293] Transformant Escherichia coli JM109/prLPL6 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6814 on August 2, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16291 on June 18,1999.

[0294] Transformant Escherichia coli DH5α/pCR2.1-h0T022T obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11 later de-

scribed was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6930 on November 8, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16330 on October 27, 1999. [0295] Transformant *Escherichia coli* DH5c/pCR2.1-h0T022G obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-6931 on November 8, 1999 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16331 on October 27, 1999. [0296] Transformant *Escherichia coli* MM294(DE3)/pTFCRFRP-1 obtained in EXAMPLE 5 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-7313 on September 28, 2000 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 16476 on September 19, 2000.

[0297] Anti-rat type RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody IF3 obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 12 later described was on deposit with the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology, National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology (NIBH) as the Accession Number FERM BP-7463 on February 21, 2001 and with Institute for Fermentation (IFO) as the Accession Number IFO 50527 on January 16, 2001.

EXAMPLES

[0298] The present invention is described in detail below with reference to EXAMPLES and REFERENCE EXAMPLES, but not limited thereto. The gene manipulation procedures using Escherichia coli were performed according to the methods described in the Molecular Cloning.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 Synthesis of cDNA from human fetal brain poly(A)+RNA fraction and amplification of physiologically active peptide cDNA by RT-PCR

[0299] Oligo dT primer (Gibco BRL Inc.) was added as a primer to 1µg of human fetal brain poly(A)+RNA fraction available from Clontech and cDNA was synthesized with reverse transcriptase from Moloney murine leukemia virus (Gibco BRL Inc.) using a buffer attached thereto. After completion of the reaction, the product was extracted with phenol: chloroform (1:1) and the extract was precipitated with ethanol. The precipitate was dissolved in 30 µl of TE. Using a 1 µl aliquot of the thus prepared cDNA as a template, amplification was performed by PCR using the following two primers (F5 and F6).

10

F5: 5'-GGGCTGCACATAGAGACTTAATTTTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

15

20

25

F6: 5'-CTAGACCACCTCTATATAACTGCCCAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

[0300] The reaction solution was composed of 20 pM each of the synthetic DNA primers (F5 and F6), 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 µl of Ex Taq DNA polymerase and 5 µl of a buffer attached to the enzyme, which were mixed together to make the total volume of the reaction solution 50 µl. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 63°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 40 seconds. This cycle was repeated 40 times in total.

[0301] Using a 1 µl aliquot of the PCR product as a template, the following two primers (F1 and R5) were amplified by nested PCR.

F1: 5'-GCACATAGAGACTTAATTTTAGATTTAGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

30 .

R5: 5'-CATGCACTTTGACTGGTTTCCAGGTAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:6)

[0302] The reaction solution was composed of 20 pM each of the synthetic DNA primers (F1 and R5), 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 µl of Ex Taq DNA polymerase and 5 µl of a buffer attached to the enzyme, which were mixed together to make the total volume of the reaction solution 50 µl. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 60°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 40 seconds. This cycle was repeated 40 times in total. The amplification product was confirmed by 1.2% agarose electrophoresis and ethicium bromide staining.

40

45

35

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 2 Subcloning of the PCR products into plasmid vectors and selection of novel physiologically active peptide candidate clone by analyzing base sequence of the inserted cDNA region

[0303] The PCR products obtained after the PCR procedure in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1 were separated by using a 1.2% agarose gel. After DNA fragments were proven to be amplified to the desired size, the DNAs were recovered using Quigen PCR purification kit (Quiagen). According to the protocol attached to TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen Co.), the recovered DNAs were subcloned to plasmid vector pCR™2.1. The recombinant vectors were introduced into *Escherichia coli* JM109 competent cells (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) for transformation. Then, the resulting transformant clones bearing a cDNA-inserted fragment were selected in an LB agar culture medium supplemented with ampicillin, IPTG and X-gal. Only transformant clones that showed white color were picked up with a sterilized toothpick to obtain transformant *Escherichia coli* JM109/phRF1.

[0304] After the individual clones were cultured overnight in an LB culture medium containing ampicillin, the clones were treated with an automated plasmid extracting machine (Kurabo Co., Ltd.) to prepare plasmid DNAs. An aliquot of the DNAs thus prepared was cleaved by EcoRI to confirm the size of the cDNA fragment inserted. An aliquot of the remaining DNAs was further treated with RNase, extracted with phenol/chloroform followed by concentrating the aliquot through ethanol precipitation. Sequencing was carried out by using DyeDeoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (ABI Inc.), the DNAs were decoded using an automated fluorescent sequencer. The data of the base sequences obtained were read by DNASIS (Hitachi System Engineering Co., Ltd.). The base sequence determined is shown in FIG. 1.

[0305] The base sequence thus determined was subjected to homology search and sequence analysis based on FIG. 1. The results reveal that the novel physiologically active peptide was encoded by the cDNA fragment inserted in the plasmid of the transformant *Escherichia coli* JM109/phRF1.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 Acquisition of splicing variant of the physiologically active peptide cDNA from human fetal brain cDNA

[0306] Using as a template 1 ml of the human fetal brain cDNA prepared in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1, amplification was performed by PCR using the following two primers (F5 and hR1).

F5: 5'-GGGCTGCACATAGAGACTTAATTTTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

hR1: 5'-CAGCTTTAGGGACAGGCTCCAGGTTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

10

15

35

40

45

50

[0307] The reaction solution was composed of 20 pM each of the synthetic DNA primers (F5 and hR1), 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 ml of Ex Taq DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme, which were mixed together to make the total volume of the reaction solution 50 ml. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 65°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 20 seconds. This cycle was repeated 40 times in total. The amplification product was confirmed by 1.2% agarose electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining. After the PCR product was proven to be amplified, the reaction product was purified using QIA Quick PCR Purification Kit (Quiagen), followed by sequencing. The sequencing reaction was conducted using BigDye Deoxy Terminator Cycle Sequence Kit (ABI Inc.). The DNAs were analyzed using an automated fluorescent sequencer (ABI377). The data of the base sequences obtained were read by DNASIS (Hitachi System Engineering Co., Ltd.). As a result, cDNA with the 3' terminus different from the cDNA obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 2 was obtained. The cDNA thus obtained in this REFERENCE EXAMPLE was found to be a splicing variant of the cDNA obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 2. The base sequence determined (SEQ ID NO:9) and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:8) are shown in FIG. 3.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4 Acquisition of physiologically active peptide cDNA from bovine hypothalamus poly(A)+RNA

[0308] Bovine type physiologically active peptide cDNA was obtained from bovine hypothalamus poly(A)*RNA using Marathon cDNA Amplification Kit (Clontech). Using as a template bovine hypothalamus cDNA prepared in accordance with the manual attached to the Kit, the following four primers (bF6, bF7, bR6 and bR7) were synthesized and employed in combination with two primers AP 1 and AP2 attached to the Kit to effect amplification by PCR.

bF6: 5'-GCCTAGAGGAGATCTAGGCTGGGAGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

bf7: 5'-GGGAGGAACATGGAAGAAGAAAGGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:11)

bR6: 5'-GATGGTGAATGCATGGACTGCTGGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:12)

bR7: 5'-TTCCTCCCAAATCTCAGTGGCAGGTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:13)

[0309] For amplification of the 5' terminus (N-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the synthetic primers (bR6 and AP1). The reaction solution composed of 20 pM each of the synthetic DNA primers, 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 ml of Klen Taq. DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, further cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, and another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 25 times. Then, the reaction solution of the first PCR was diluted to 10-fold, 1 ml of the aliquot was used as a template to perform a second PCR using (bR7 and AP2) as primers.

The reaction solution composed of 20 pM each of the primers, 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 ml of Klen Taq DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml. Using a Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, followed by another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and then a further cycle set to 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 35 times.

[0310] For amplification of the 3' terminus (C-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the synthetic primers (bF6 and AP1). The reaction solution composed of 20 pM each of the primers, 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 ml of Klen Taq DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, and another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and a further cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 25 times. Then, the reaction solution of the first PCR was diluted to 10-fold, 1 ml of the aliquot was used as a template to perform a second PCR using (bF7 and AP2) as primers. The reaction solution composed of 20 pM each of the primers, 0.25 mM dNTPs, 0.5 ml of Klen Taq DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, followed by another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and then a further cycle set to 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 35 times. The amplification products at the 5' and 3' termini were confirmed by 1.2% agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining, respectively. After the PCR product was confirmed to be amplified, the reaction product was purified using QIA quick PCR purification Kit (Quiagen), followed by sequencing. The sequencing reaction was conducted using BigDye Deoxy Terminator Cycle Sequence Kit (ABI). The DNAs were analyzed using an automated fluorescent sequencer (ABI377).

[0311] The data of the base sequences obtained were read by DNASIS (Hitachi System Engineering Co., Ltd.). The base sequence determined (SEQ ID NO: 15) and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:14) are shown in FIG. 4.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5 Acquisition of physiologically active peptide cDNA from rat brain poly(A)+RNA

20

30

35

40

45

[0312] Rat type physiologically active peptide cDNA was obtained from rat brain poly(A)+RNA using Marathon cDNA Amplification Kit (Clontech). Using as a template rat brain cDNA prepared in accordance with the manual attached to the Kit, the following two primers were synthesized and employed in combination with two primers AP1 and AP2 attached to the Kit to effect amplification by PCR.

rLPR1: 5'-CCCTGGGGCTTCTTCTGTCTTCTATGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:16)

rLPF1: 5'-AGCGATTCATTTTATTGACTTTAGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:17)

[0313] For amplification of the 5' terminus (N-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the primer set of rLPR1 and AP1. The reaction solution composed of 200 pM each of the primers, 0.1 mM dNTPs, 0.25 ml of Klen Taq DNA polymerase was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml with a buffer attached to the enzyme. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 25 times. Then, a second PCR was performed using the first PCR solution as a template, the first set of primers and the same compositions of he reaction solution. For amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, followed by another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and then a further cycle set to 98°C for 10 seconds (68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds), which cycle was repeated 38 times.

[0314] For amplification of the 3' terminus (C-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the primer set of

rLPF1 and AP1. The composition of the 3' terminus (C-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the primer set of rLPF1 and AP1. The composition of the reaction solution was the same as that for amplification of the 5'-terminus (N-terminal region). For amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and a further cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 65°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 25 times. Then, the reaction solution of the first PCR was used as a template to perform a

second PCR using rLPF1 and AP2 primers. The composition of the reaction solution was the same as that for the first PCR. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, followed by another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and then a further cycle set to 98°C for 10 seconds, 65°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 38 times. The amplification products at the 5' and 3' termini were confirmed by 1.2% agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining, respectively. The PCR product band was purified using QIA quick Gel Extrication Kit (Quiagen), followed by sequencing. The sequencing was conducted in a manner similar to REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3. The base sequence determined (SEQ ID NO:19) and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 18) are shown in FIG. 5. Based on the sequences, two primers were synthesized around the initiation and termination codons.

ratF2: 5'-AATGGAAATTATTTCATCAAAGCGATTCAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:48)

15

ratR: 5'-CACCTATACTGACAGGAATGATGGCTCTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:49)

[0315] Using as a template cDNA that was synthesized from rat hypothalamus poly(A)+ RNA using AMV reverse transferase (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) and random 9 mer (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.), PCR was carried out by repeating 33 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 40 seconds. Using the reaction solution as a template, PCR was carried out by repeating 38 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 1 minute to obtain the PCR product of about 690 bp. The PCR product was inserted to cloning vector pCR2.1 TOPO following the instructions attached to TA cloning kit (Invitrogen Inc.), which was then introduced into Escherichia coli JM109 to obtain transformant E. coli JM109/prLPL6. The base sequence was determined in a manner similar to REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 (SEQ ID NO:51), from which the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:50) was deduced.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 6 Acquisition of mouse type physiologically active peptide cDNA from mouse brain poly (A)+RNA by the Marathon PCR method and confirmation of its sequence

30

35

[0316] To acquire mouse type physiologically active peptide cDNA from mouse brain poly(A)+RNA, firstly 1µg of mouse brain poly(A)+RNA was reacted with Superscript II RNase H-reverse transcriptase (GIBCO BRL) at 42°C for an hour in the presence of 2.5 pmols of oligo d(T) primer (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.), 0.5 mM dNTPs and 10 mM DTT to synthesize cDNA. Using the cDNA as a template, PCR was carried out using the following primers and Klen Taq DNA polymerase (Clontech), while repeating 39 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 56°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 25 seconds.

40

FF2: 5'-GACTTAATTTTAGATTTAGACAAAATGGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:26)

rR4: 5'-TTCTCCCAAACCTTTGGGGCAGGTT-3' (SEQ ID NO:27)

45

[0317] Further using the same primer set, PCR was carried out by repeating 39 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 60°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 25 seconds. The amplification product was confirmed by 1.2% agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining. The band was purified using QIA quick Gel Extrication Kit (Quiagen), followed by sequencing in a manner similar to REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3. To obtain the 5' and 3' terminal sequences of the mouse type physiologically active peptide cDNA fragment, cDNA was synthesized from 1 µg of mouse brain poly(A)+ RNA in a manner similar to REFERENCE EXAMPLE 5, using Marathon cDNA Amplification Kit (Clontech) to use the cDNA as a template. The following three primers were synthesized and used for PCR in combination with AP 1 primer attached to the kit.

55

mF1: 5'-ACAGCAAAGAAGGTGACGGAAAATACTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:28)

mF3: 5'-ATAGATGAGAAAAGAAGCCCCGCAGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:29)

mR1: 5'-GTGCTGCGGGGCTTCTTTTCTCATCTAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:30)

[0318] For amplification of the 5' terminus, a first PCR was carried out using the primer set of mR1 and AP1. For amplification of the 3' terminus (C-terminal region), a first PCR was carried out using the primer set of mF1 and AP1. The reaction solution composed of 200 pM each of the primers, 0.1 mM dNTP, 0.25 ml of Klen Taq DNA polymerase was made the total volume of the reaction solution 25 ml with a buffer attached to the enzyme. For amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times, another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, which cycle was repeated 5 times and a further cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds, which cycle was repeated 25 times. Then, the reaction solution of the first PCR was used as a template to perform a second PCR. Amplification at the 5' terminus was performed using the same primer set as in the first PCR and for amplification at the 3' terminus, the same composition of the reaction solution as in the first PCR was prepared, using the primer set of mF3 and AP1. PCR was carried out by repeating 5 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 2 minutes, 5 times another cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds and 70°C for 2 minutes, and then 38 times a further cycle set to 98°C for 10 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes and 30 seconds.

[0319] The amplification products at the 5' and 3' termini were confirmed by 1.2% agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining, respectively. The PCR product band was purified using QIA quick Gel Extrication Kit (Quiagen), followed by sequencing. The sequencing was conducted in a manner similar to REFERENCE

25 EXAMPLE 3.

30

5

10

[0320] Based on the sequences, two primers were further synthesized.

moF: 5'-TTTAGACTTAGACGAAATGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:31)

moR: 5'-GCTCCGTAGCCTCTTGAAGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:32)

Using as a template the above-described cDNA that was synthesized from mouse brain poly(A)+ RNA using Superscript II RNase H-reverse transcriptase, PCR was carried out to amplify a fragment containing mouse physiologically active peptide full-length cDNA. The reaction was carried out using Klen Taq DNA polymerase (Clontech), by repeating 35 times a cycle set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 56°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 15 seconds. The amplification product of about 600 bp was confirmed by 2% agarose electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining.
 The band was purified using QIA quick Gel Extrication Kit (Quiagen), subcloned to cloning vector pCR2.1-TOPO (TOPO TA cloning kit, Invitrogen Inc.) and then introduced into Escherichia coli JM109 to obtain transformant E. coli JM 109/pmLP4. The base sequence was determined in a manner similar to REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3. The base sequence thus determined (SEQ ID NO:34) and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) therefrom are shown in FIG. 7.

45 REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7

- (1) Cloning of the cDNA encoding the rat cerebellum-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein and determination of the base sequence
- [0322] Using rat cerebellum-derived cDNA as a template and two primers, namely, primer 1 (SEQ ID NO :35) and primer 2 (SEQ ID NO :36), PCR was carried out. The reaction solution in the above reaction comprised of 1/10 volume of the cDNA, 1/50 volume of Advantage cDNA Polymerase Mix (CLONTEC Inc.), 0.2 μM of primer 1 (SEQ ID NO :35), 0.2 μM of primer 2 (SEQ ID NO :36), 200 μM dNTPs and a buffer attached to the enzyme to make the final volume 50 μl. The PCR was carried out by cycles of (1) 94°C for 2 minutes, (2) then a cycle set to include 94°C for 30 seconds followed by 72°C for 2 minutes, which was repeated 3 times, (3) a cycle set to include 94°C for 30 seconds followed by 68°C for 2 minutes, which was repeated 3 times, (4) a cycle set to include 94°C for 30 seconds followed by 64°C for 30 seconds and 68°C for 2 minutes, which was repeated 30 times, and (5) finally, extension reaction at 68°C for 8 minutes. After completion of the PCR reaction, the product was subcloned to plasmid vector pCR2.1 (Invitrogen Inc.)

tollowing the instructions attached to the TA cloning kit (Invitrogen Inc.), which was then introduced into *Escherichia coli* DH5α, and the clones containing the cDNA were selected on LB agar plates containing ampicillin. The sequence of each clone was analyzed to give the cDNA sequence (SEQ ID NO :38) encoding the novel G protein-coupled receptor protein. The novel G protein-coupled receptor protein containing the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO :1) deduced therefrom was designated rOT7T022L.

[0323] Plasmid pAK-rOT7T022L in which the cDNA (SEQ ID NO:38) encoding the rat cerebellum-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein rOT7T022L of the present invention was subcloned was introduced into Escherichia coli DH10B according to a publicly known method to give transformant Escherichia coli DH10B/pAK-rOT7T022L.

10 (2) Establishment of G protein-coupled receptor protein rOT7T022L-expressing CHO cells

[0324] CHOdhfr cells of 1 x 10⁶ were inoculated on Petri's dish of a 10 mm diameter for tissue culture followed by culturing for 24 hours. Using 20 µg of rOT7T022L-expressing vector pAK-rOT7T022L obtained (1), DNA-liposome complex was formed by the liposome method using a gene transfer kit (Gene Transfer, Nippon Gene Co.). After a fresh medium was exchanged for the medium, the DNA-liposome complex was added to the medium and cultured overnight. After the medium was replaced with a fresh medium and further culturing was performed for one day, the medium was exchanged for transformant selection followed by culturing for further 2 days. The cells in the Petri's dish were recovered by treatment with trypsin-EDTA. By culturing again in a dilute cell density, the ratio of transformants was increased thereby to obtain the clones of cell line CHO-rOT7T022L capable of stably expressing rOT7T022L in a high level.

(3) Synthesis of Met-Pro-His-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn-Leu-Pro-Leu-Arg-Phe-NH2 (SEQ ID NO:39)

[0325] Commercially available p-methyl BHA resin, 0.5 mmol, (manufactured by Applied Biosystems, now Perkin-Elmer Inc.) was charged in a reaction tank of peptide synthesizer (430A manufactured by Applied Biosystems). After swelling with DCM, first amino acid Boc-Phe was activated with the HOBt/DCC method and then introduced into p-methyl BHA resin. The resin was treated with 50% TFA/DCM to remove Boc, wherein the amino group was liberated and neutralized with DIEA. Next amino acid Boc-Arg(Tos) was condensed to the amino group by the HOBt/DCC method. Ninhydrin test was conducted to examine if any unreacted amino group was present. After it was confirmed that the reaction was completed, Boc-Leu, Boc-Pro, Boc-Leu, Boc-Asn, Boc-Ala, Boc-Phe, Boc-Ser(BzI), Boc-His(Bom), Boc-Pro and Boc-Met were introduced in this order.

[0326] The resin in which all amino acids of the sequence were introduced was treated with 50% TFA/DCM to remove the Boc groups on the resin. Thereafter, the resin was dried to give 0.73 g of Met-Pro-His(Bom)-Ser(BzI)-Phe-Ala-Asn-Leu-Pro-Leu-Arg(Tos)-Phe-pMBHA-resin.

[0327] In a Teflon-made hydrogen fluoride reactor, 0.25 g of the resin was reacted in 15 ml of hydrogen fluoride together with 5.1 g of p-cresol at 0°C for 60 minutes. After removing the hydrogen fluoride by distillation in vacuum, 100 ml of diethyl ether was added to the residue, stirred and filtered through a glass filter followed by drying. The dried product was suspended in 50 ml of 50% acetic acid aqueous solution and stirred. After the peptide was extracted, it was separated from the resin and concentrated to about 5 ml in vacuum. The concentrate was applied to a column of Sephadex G-25 (2 x 90 cm) and developed with 50% acetic acid aqueous solution. Main fractions were collected and lyophilized. Next, the crudely purified peptide was dissolved in 1.5 ml of 5% thioglycolic acid/50% acetic acid. The solution was kept at 50°C for 12 hours to reduce the Met-oxidized peptide. The peptide was applied to a reversed phase column filled up with LiChroprep (trade name) RP-18 (manufactured by MERCK Inc.) followed by repeating purification with gradient elution using 0.1% aqueous TFA and 33% acetonitrile aqueous solution containing 0.1% TFA. Fractions eluted at the acetonitrile concentration of about 27% were collected and lyophilized to give 26 mg of white powders.

Mass spectrum (M+H)+ 1428.7 (calcd. 1428.8)

Elution time on HPLC: 18.0 mins.

Column conditions:

20

25

45

50

55

Column: Wakosil (trademark) 5C18 (4.6 x 100 mm)

Eluant: linear density gradient elution (25 mins.) with solution A to solution B, using solution A (5% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1% TFA) and solution B (55% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1 % TFA) Flow rate: 1.0 ml/min.

(4) Synthesis of Val-Pro-Asn-Leu-Pro-Gln-Arg-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO:40)

[0328] As in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (3) described above, Boc-Phe, Boc-Arg(Tos), Boc-Gin, Boc-Pro, Boc-Leu, Boc-Asn, Boc-Pro and Boc-Val were condensed in this order to give 0.43 g of Boc-Val-Pro-Asn-Leu-Pro-Gin-Arg(Tos)

-Phe-pMBHA-resin. In a manner similar to the above, 0.22 g of the resin was treated with hydrogen fluoride and purified by column chromatography to give 46 mg of the product as white powders.

Mass spectrum (M+H)+ 969.5 (calcd. 969.6)

Elution time on HPLC: 11.8 mins.

5 Column conditions:

10

25

30

45

Column: Wakosil (trademark) 5C18 (4.6 x 100 mm)

Eluant: linear density gradient elution (25 mins.) with solution A to solution B, using solution A (5% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1% TFA) and solution B (55% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1 % TFA)

Flow rate: 1.0 ml/min.

(5) Synthesis of Ser-Ala-Gly-Ala-Thr-Ala-Asn-Leu-Pro-Arg-Ser-NH2 (SEQ ID NO:41)

[0329] As in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (3) described above, Boc-Ser(Bzl), Boc-Arg(Tos), Boc-Leu, Boc-Pro, Boc-5 Leu, Boc-Asn, Boc-Ala, Boc-Thr(Bzl), Boc-Ala, Boc-Gly, Boc-Ala and Boc-Ser(Bzl) were condensed in this order to give 0.62 g of Boc-Ser(Bzl)-Ala-Gly-Ala-Thr(Bzl)-Ala-Asn-Leu-Pro-Leu-Arg(Tos)-Ser(Bzl)-pMBHA-resin. In a manner similar to the above, 0.23 g of the resin was treated with hydrogen fluoride and purified by column chromatography to give 71 mg of the product as white powders.

Mass spectrum (M+H)+ 1156.4 (calcd. 1156.6)

Elution time on HPLC: 11.8 mins.

Column conditions:

Column: Wakosil (trademark) 5C18 (4.6 x 100 mm)

Eluant: linear density gradient elution (25 mins.) with solution A to solution B, using solution A (5% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1% TFA) and solution B (55% aqueous acetonitrile solution containing 0.1% TFA) Flow rate: 1.0 ml/min.

(6) Reaction of r0T7T022L (SEQ ID NO:37) and peptide MPHSFANLPLRFamide (SEQ ID NO:39) and peptide VPNLPQRFamide (SEQ ID NO:40) with cytosensor

[0330] The r0T7T022L receptor-expressing CHO cells obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (2) above were inoculated on capsules for cytosensor in 2.7 x 10⁵ cells/capsule. After culturing overnight, the cytosensor was mounted to a work station for the cytosensor. A medium for assay (low buffered RMPI1640 medium supplemented with 0.1% bovine serum albumin), that was set in the flow path of the cytosensor, was supplied to the cells in a pump cycle of ON (80 seconds) and OFF (40 seconds). A rate of change in extracellular cells from 8 to 30 seconds after the pump stopped was calculated as an acidification rate. A change of the acidification rate with passage of time was monitored; when stable reading was obtained, the flow path was switched to expose each peptide to the cells for 7 minutes and 2 seconds. In the acidification rate of each well, the data for 3 cycles immediately before the peptide exposure was made 100% for standardization. Comparison of cell reactions reveals that r0T7T022L-expressing CHO cells strongly showed dose-dependent reaction with peptide MPHSFANLPLRFamide (SEQ ID NO:39) and peptide VPNLPQRFamide (SEQ ID NO:40) (FIG. 8).

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 8 Construction of transformant bearing splicing variant cDNA for human novel physiologically active peptide candidate

[0331] The reaction product obtained after PCR in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 supra was separated using 1.2% agarose gel. After DNA fragments were proven to be amplified to the desired size, the DNAs were recovered using Quigen PCR purification kit (Quiagen). According to the protocol attached to TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen Co.), the recovered DNAs were subcloned to plasmid vector pCRTM2.1. The recombinant vectors were introduced into Escherichia coli JM109 competent cells (Takara Shuzo Co.) for transformation. Then, the resulting clones bearing the cDNA-inserted fragment were selected in an LB agar culture medium supplemented with ampicillin, IPTG and X-gal. Only transformant clones that showed white color were picked up with a sterilized toothpick. Each clone was cultured overnight in an LB culture medium supplemented with ampicillin and plasmid DNA was prepared using an automated plasmid extracting machine (Kurabo Co., Ltd.). An aliquot of the DNAs thus prepared was cleaved by EcoRI to confirm the size of the cDNA fragment inserted. An aliquot of the remaining DNAs was further treated with RNase, extracted with phenol/chloroform followed by concentrating the aliquot through ethanol precipitation. The reaction for sequencing was carried out by using DyeDeoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (ABI Inc.), the DNAs were decoded using an automated fluorescent sequencer to obtain transformant Escherichia coli JM109/phRF2.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 9 Construction of transformant bovine novel physiologically active peptide cDNA

5

10

35

[0332] Using as a template 1 ml of the bovine hypothalamus cDNA prepared in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 4, amplification was performed by PCR using the following two primers (bFF and bFR).

bff: 5'-TTCTAGATTTTGGACAAAATGGAAATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:52)

bFR: 5'-CGTCTTTAGGGACAGGCTCCAGATTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:53)

[0333] The reaction solution was composed of 20 pM each of the synthetic primers (bFF and bFR), 0.25 mM dNTPs. 0.5 ml of Ex Tag DNA polymerase and a buffer attached to the enzyme, which were mixed together to make the total volume 50 ml. Using Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer Co.) for amplification, one cycle was set to include 98°C for 10 seconds, 65°C for 20 seconds and 72°C for 20 seconds, which cycle was repeated 40 times. The amplification product was confirmed by 1.2% agarose electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining. The reaction product obtained after PCR in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 3 was separated using 1.2% agarose gel. After the DNA fragments were proven to be amplified to the desired size, the DNAs were recovered using Quigen PCR Purification Kit (Quiagen). According to the protocol attached to TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen Co.), the recovered DNAs were subcloned to plasmid vector pCR™2.1. The recombinant DNA was introduced into Escherichia coli JM109 competent cells (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) for transformation. Then, the resulting clones bearing a cDNA-inserted fragment were selected in an LB agar culture medium supplemented with ampicillin, IPTG and X-gal. Only clones that showed white color were picked up with a sterilized toothpick. Each clone was cultured overnight in an LB culture medium supplemented with ampicillin and plasmid DNA was prepared using an automated plasmid extracting machine (Kurabo Co., Ltd.). An aliquot of the DNAs thus prepared was cleaved by EcoRI to confirm the size of the cDNA fragment inserted. The DNAs prepared were further treated with RNase, extracted with phenol/chloroform and the extract was concentrated by ethanol precipitation. The reaction for sequencing was carried out by using DyeDeoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (ABI Inc.), the DNAs were decoded using an automated fluorescent sequencer to obtain transformant Escherichia coli JM109/pbRF2.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 10 Activity of inhibiting the cAMP production of peptide MPHSFANLPLRFamide (SEQ ID NO:39) and peptide VPNLPQRFamide (SEQ ID NO:40) for r0T7T022L(SEQ ID NO:37)-expressing CHO cells

[0334] It was confirmed by the site sensor experiment of REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (6) that peptide MPHSFANL-PLRFamide (SEQ ID NO:39) and peptide VPNLPQRFamide (SEQ ID NO:40) synthesized in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (3) and (4) specifically reacted with the r0T7T022L receptor. Next, the cAMP production-inhibiting activity of the peptides for the r0T7T022L-expressing CHO cells were evaluated.

[0335] The r0T7T022L-expressing CHO cells obtained in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 7 (2) above were inoculated on a 24-well plate in a concentration of 1.0 x 10⁵ cells/well, followed by culturing at 37°C for 2 days. After the cells were rinsed with Hanks' buffer (HBSS) supplemented with 0.05% BSA and 0.2 mM IBMX, the system was allowed to stand at 37°C for 30 minutes in the same buffer.

[0336] Thirty minutes after, an assay buffer was prepared by adding the cells to Hanks' buffer supplemented with 10⁻⁶ M forskolin and at the same time, the peptides described above were added thereto in various concentrations. Culturing was performed at 37°C for 30 minutes. According to the method given in cAMP EIA Kit (Amersham Inc.), the cAMP level in the cells of each well was measured 30 minutes after. As shown in FIG. 9, peptide MPHSFANLPLRFamide (SEQ ID NO:39) and peptide VPNLPQRFamide (SEQ ID NO:40) showed a potent effect of inhibiting the cAMP production on r0T7T022L receptor-expressing CHO cells at IC₅₀ of 0.5 nM and 0.7 nM, respectively, indicating that the peptide concentrations were very low.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 11 Cloning of the cDNA encoding human hypothalamus G protein-coupled receptor protein and determination of its base sequence

[0337] Using human hypothalamus cDNA (CLONTECH Inc.) as a template and two primers: primer 1, 5'-GTCGA-CATGG AGGGGGAGCC CTCCCAGCCT C-3' (SEQ ID NO:57) and primer 2, 5'-ACTAGTTCAG ATATCCCAGG CT-GGAATGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:58), PCR was carried out. The reaction solution in the above reaction comprised of 1/10 volume of the cDNA, which was used as a template, 1/50 volume of Advantage cDNA Polymerase Mix (CLONTECH

Inc.), 0.2 μM of primer 1 (SEQ ID NO:57), 0.2 μM of primer 2 (SEQ ID NO:58) 200 μM dNTPs, 4% dimethylsulfoxide and a buffer attached to the enzyme to make the final volume 25 μl. The PCR was carried out by (1) a cycle of 94°C for 2 minutes, (2) then a cycle set to include 94°C for 20 seconds followed by 72°C for 1 minute and 30 seconds, which was repeated 3 times, (3) a cycle set to include 94°C for 20 seconds followed by 67°C for 1 minute and 30 seconds, which was repeated 3 times, (4) a cycle set to include 94°C for 20 seconds followed by 62°C for 20 seconds and 68°C for 1 minute and 30 seconds, which was repeated 38 times, and finally extension reaction at 68°C for 7 minutes. After completion of the PCR reaction, the reaction product was subcloned to plasmid vector pCR2.1 (Invitrogen Inc.) following the instructions attached to the TA cloning kit (Invitrogen Inc.), which was then introduced into *Escherichia coli* DH5α, and the clones carrying the cDNA were selected in an LB agar medium containing ampicillin. The sequence of each clone was analyzed to give the cDNA sequences (SEQ ID NO:55 and SEQ ID NO:56) encoding the novel G protein-coupled receptor protein. The two sequences are different by one base in the 597th residue but the deduced amino acid sequences are the same (SEQ ID NO:57). Novel G protein-coupled receptor protein containing the amino acid sequence was designated hOT7T022. The two transformants were named *Escherichia coli* DH5α/pCR2.1-hOT022T (containing cDNA shown by SEQ ID NO:55) and *Escherichia coli* DH5α/pCR2.1-hOT022G (containing cDNA shown by SEQ ID NO:55)

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 12

20

30

Preparation of anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody

[0338] A monoclonal antibody was prepared using a peptide added with one Cys residue to the C-terminal 12 amino acids (the C-terminal carboxyl group has been amidated: the 83 (Val) - 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:50) at the N-terminus (C-VPHSAANLPLRF-NH₂) of rat type RFRP-1 as an antigen. Using maleimide, 0.6 mg of an antigen peptide was conjugated to bovine serum albumin (BSA). After 100 μ g of the conjugate was subcutaneously injected in mouse 3 times for immunization, 50 μ g of the conjugate was injected for booster immunization via the tail vein. On 4 days following the final immunization, mouse splenocytes were collected and fused with mouse myeloma cells (P3-X63Ag8-U1: Matsumoto et al., BBRC (1999), vol. 257, 264-268) using polyethylene glycol. Following the cell fusion, hybridoma cell 1F3 was selected and mass culture was conducted using INTREGRA CL-1000 to give the supermatant of 1F3. From the culture supermatant, anti-rat REAP- 1 monoclonal antibody was obtained using HiTrap rProtein A column (Pharmacia). Detection with Mouse mAb isotyping kit (Amersham) revealed that the subtype of this monoclonal antibody was IgG1 κ chain.

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 13

35 Construction of competitive EIA

[0339] First, the peptide used as an antigen in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 12 was conjugated with horse radish peroxidase (HRP) using maleimide to prepare HRP-rat RFRP-1. Using this HRP-rat RFRP-1 and anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody prepared in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 12, competitive EIA was constructed.

[0340] To each well of a 96-well plate coated with 1.5 µg/well of anti-mouse IgGAM (Cappel) and blocked with Block ACE (Dai-Nippon Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.), 50 µl of anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody, which had been diluted with buffer (phosphate buffered saline (PBS) containing 2 mM EDTA, 0.4% BSA, 0.1M NaCl and 0.1% micro-O-protect), was added and 50 ml of a sample dissolved in the same buffer was also added to the plate. After incubation at 4°C for 16 hours, 50 µl of anti-rat RFRP-1 monoclonal antibody diluted with the buffer was added to each well, followed by incubation at room temperature for 2 hours. After the plate was washed with PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20 (Sigma), the activity of HRP bound to each well was detected via color-forming reaction using TMB microwell peroxidase substrate system (Kirkegaard & Perry Labs), and absorbance was assayed at 450 nm. Change in absorbance when the RFRP-1-related peptide was added as the sample is shown in FIG. 11.

50 EXAMPLE 1

Effects of ligand polypeptide on pituitary hormone level in plasma

[0341] The effect of the peptide shown by SEQ ID NO:39 administered into the third ventricle on pituitary hormone level in plasma was explored. Mature male Wistar rats (body weights at operation: about 290-350 g) were anesthetized with 50 mg/kg of pentobarbital, i.p., and each rat was immobilized in a rat brain stereotaxic apparatus. The incisor bar was set 3.3 mm lower from the interaural line. The skull was exposed, and using a dental drill a hole was made on the bone for implantation of a guide cannula. In addition, an anchor screw was buried in one position around the hole. A

stainless-steel guide cannula, AG-12 (0.4 mm inner diameter, 0.5 mm outer diameter, EICOM Co., Ltd.), was inserted in such a manner that its tip would be situated in the upper part of the third ventricle. Following the atlas of Paxinos and Watson (1986), the stereotaxic coordinates were set to AP: +7.2 mm (from the interaural line), L: 0.0 mm, and H: +2.0 mm (from the interaural line). The guide cannula was secured to the skull using an instant adhesive, a dental cement and an anchor screw. A stainless-steel dummy cannula, AD-12 (0.35 mm outer diameter, EICOM Co., Ltd.), was then passed through the guide cannula and locked in position with a cap nut (EICOM Co., Ltd.). After the operation the rats were housed in individual cages and kept for at least a week for postoperative recuperation before starting the experiment.

[0342] The operated rat was anesthetized with 50 mg/kg of pentobarbital, i.p., and immobilized in the dorsal position on a necropsy pad. A catheter (SP35, Natsume Seisakusho Co., Ltd.) was inserted into the right jugular vein. On the following day, 400 µl of blood was drawn through the jugular vein catheter. To prevent clotting, a syringe was filled beforehand with 20 µl of saline containing 200 U/ml of heparin. The cap nut and dummy cannula were removed from the rat skull and instead, a stainless steel microinjection cannula AMI13 (0.17 mm inner diameter, 0.35 mm outer diameter, EICOM Co., Ltd.) connected to a Teflon tube (50 cm long, 0.1 mm inner diameter, 0.4 mm outer diameter, EICOM Co., Ltd.) was inserted. The length of the microinjection cannula was adjusted beforehand so that its tip would be exposed from the guide cannula by 1 mm. One end of the Teflon tube was connected to a microsyringe pump and either PBS or the peptide shown by SEQ ID NO:39 dissolved in PBS was injected, in a total volume of 10 µl, into the third ventricle at a flow rate of 5 µl/min. After a 1 minute standby time following the infusion, the microinjection cannula was disconnected and the dummy cannula was locked in position again with a cap nut. Immediately before the initiation of intraventricular administration and 10, 20, 30, 40, and 60 minutes after the initiation of administration, 400 µl aliquots of blood were collected via the cannula inserted into the jugular vein. Each blood sample collected was centrifuged (5,000 rpm, 10 min.) with a high-speed refrigerated microcentrifuge (MR-150, Tommy Seiko) and the supernatant (plasma) was recovered. The amount of prolactin in the plasma was determined by radioimmunoassay.

[0343] The results were shown in terms of a mean ± S.E.M. To examine if there was a significant difference between the group administered with the peptide shown by SEQ ID NO:39 dissolved in PBS and the control group administered with PBS alone, Student's t-test was used. According to the two-tailed test, the risk percentage of 5% or less was assumed to be statistically significant. As shown in FIG. 10, the plasma prolactin level tended to increase at 10 minutes after the administration of 10 nmols of the peptide shown by SEQ ID NO:39 into the third ventricle and significantly increased at 20, 30 and 40 minutes. Even at 60 minutes after the administration, a significant difference was noted, as compared to the control group. As to the levels of GH, LH, ACTH, and TSH in plasma, none showed any significant change.

EXAMPLE 2

20

45

35 Purification endogenous RGRP-1 from bovine hypothalamus

[0344] An RFRP-1-like immune activity was detected in crude fraction of the peptide from bovine hypothalamus by the competitive EIA constructed in REFERENCE EXAMPLE 13. Using this RFRP-1-like immune activity as an indicator, endogenous RFRP-1 was purified from bovine hypothalamus.

[0345] First, 2.0 kg of frozen bovine hypothalamus was ground and boiled in 8.0 L of ultra pure water (milliQ water), acetic acid was added at a concentration of 1 M and the mixture was homogenized using a Polytron. Trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) was added to the supernatant at a concentration of 0.05%. The mixture was then applied to reversed phase C 18 column (Prep C18 125 angstrom; Waters). The peptide bound to the column was stepwise eluted with 10, 30 and 50% acetonitrile containing 0.5% TFA. The 30% acetonitrile fraction was diluted with 2-fold volume of 20 mM ammonium acetate (pH 4.7), and the dilution was applied to ion exchange column HiPrep CM-Sepharose FF (Pharmacia). The peptide bound to the ion exchange column was stepwise eluted with 0.1, 0.2, 0.5 and 1.0 M NaCl in 20 mM ammonium acetate (pH 4.7) containing 10% acetonitrile. Then, 3-fold volume of chilled acetone was added to the 0.1 M NaCl fraction with the most abundant RFRP-1-like immune activity, and the precipitates were removed by centrifugation. The supernatant was concentrated in an evaporator. To the concentrated fraction was added TFA in a concentration of 0.1%, and the mixture was applied to reversed phase HPLC column RESOURCE RPC (Pharmacia) for further fractionation. The fractionation of RESOURCE RPC was carried out on a concentration gradient of 10-30% acetonitrile. in which the main RFRP-1-like activity was detected in the fraction of about 22% acetonitrile. The active fraction was separated by cation exchange column TSK gel CM-SW (Toso) using a concentration gradient of 0.2-0.6 M NaCl in 20 mM ammonium acetate (pH 4.7) containing 10% acetonitrile. The main RFRP-1-like activity was detected in the fraction of about 0.3 M NaCl. TFA was added to the fraction of CM-2SW column containing the RFRP-1-like immune activity in a concentration of 0.1%, and the mixture was applied to reversed phase column diphenyl 219TP5415 (Vydac) for further fractionation. By fractionation on a concentration gradient of 21-25% acetonitrile, the RFRP-1-like immune activity was eluted with 23% acetonitrile. The fraction containing this RFRP-1-like immune activity was subjected to final

purification on reversed phase column µRPC C2/C18 SC 2.1/10, using a concentration gradient of 22-23% acetonitrile. Thus, a single peak coincident with the RFRP-1-like immune activity was detected (FIG. 12).

EXAMPLE 3

5

15

20

25

35

45

55

N-Terminal amino acid sequencing of the finally purified product and determination of its molecular weight by mass spectrum

[0346] The N-terminal amino acids of the finally purified product obtained in EXAMPLE 2 were sequenced with a protein sequencer (model 491 cLC; Applied Biosystems). As a result, the amino acid sequence shown by S-L-T-F-E-E-V-K-D-X-A-P-K-I-K-M-N-K-P-V- (wherein X is an unidentified amino acid residue) was obtained.

[0347] Also, the molecular weight of the finally purified product using ESI-MS (Thermoquest) was found to be 3997.0. [0348] These analytical results reveal that the finally purified product from bovine hypothalamus coincided with the peptide composed of 35 amino acids from 58 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) in amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:14.

EXAMPLE 4

Preparation of structural gene of a peptide having the amino acid sequence shown by SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the C-terminal carboxyl group has been amidated (hereinafter sometimes referred to as hRFRP-1(37))

[0349] Using 4 DNA fragments (#1: SEQ ID NO: 15; #4: SEQ ID NO: 18; #1: SEQ ID NO:18; manufactured by Kikotech Co., Ltd.) (#2: SEQ ID NO:16; #3: SEQ ID NO:17; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Inc.) shown by SEQ ID NO:59 through SEQ ID NO:62, the structural gene of hRFRP-1(37) was prepared by a publicly known method.

a) Phosphorylation of DNA oligomers

[0350] In $100\,\mu\text{L}$ of a reaction solution for phosphorylation [50 mM Tris-HCI (pH 7.6), $10\,\text{mM}\,\text{MgCl}_2$, $1\,\text{mM}\,\text{spermidine}$, $10\,\text{mM}\,\text{dithiothreitol}$, $0.1\,\text{mg/mL}$ bovine serum albumin, $1\,\text{mM}\,\text{ATP}$, $10\,\text{U}\,\text{T4}$ polynucleotide kinase (Nippon Gene)], $1\,\mu\text{g}$ each of the two oligomers, except for #1 and #4 supposed to form the 5' ends, were reacted at 37°C for 1 hour to phosphorylate the 5'-ends. After phenol treatment, the aqueous phase was recovered and 2-fold volume of ethanol was added thereto. Then, the mixture was cooled to -70°C and centrifuged to precipitate DNA.

b) Ligation of DNA fragments

[0351] The phosphorylated DNA fragments obtained in a) above and 1 µg each of #1 and #4 were combined and added to 10 mM Tris/HCl, 2 mM EDTA (pH 8.0) to make a total volume of 120 µL. The mixture was kept at 80°C for 10 minutes and then gradually cooled to room temperature for annealing. Using TaKaRa DNA Ligation Kit ver. 2 (Takara Shuzo), ligation was carried out. To 30 µL of the annealing solution, 30 µL of Solution II supplied with the kit was added. After thoroughly mixing them, 60 µL of Solution I supplied with the kit was added and the mixture was reacted at 37°C for 1 hour to effect ligation. After phenol treatment, the aqueous phase was recovered and 2-fold volume of ethanol was added thereto. Then, the mixture was cooled to -70°C and centrifuged to precipitate DNA.

c) Phosphorylation of the 5' ends

[0352] The precipitate was dissolved in 10 μ L of TE buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 1 mM EDTA), and the solution was reacted at 37°C for 1 hour in 100 μ L of a reaction solution for phosphorylation [50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.6), 10 mM MgCl₂. 1 mM spermidine, 10 mM dithiothreitol, 0.1 mg/mL bovine serum albumin, 1 mM ATP, 10 U T4 polynucleotide kinase (Nippon Gene)] to phosphorylate the 5' ends. After phenol treatment, the aqueous phase was recovered and 2-fold volume of ethanol was added thereto. Then, the mixture was cooled to -70°C and centrifuged to precipitate DNA.

EXAMPLE 5

Preparation of hRFEP-1(37) expression plasmid

[0353] pTFC (described in JPA 2000-270871) as the expression vector was digested with NdeI and Aval (Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) at 37°C for 4 hours and electrophoresed on a 1% agarose gel. A 4.4 kb DNA fragment was extracted using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen) and dissolved in 25 µL of TE buffer. The NedI and Aval fragment of this

pTFC and the structural gene of hRFRP-1(37) prepared as above were ligated using TaKaRa DNA Ligation Kit ver. 2 (Takara Shuzo). Using a 10 μl aliquot of the reaction solution, E. coli JM 109 competent cells (Toyobo Co., Ltd.) were transformed and the transformants were seeded on an LB agar medium containing 10 μg/ml of tetracycline followed by incubation at 37°C overnight. The tetracycline-resistant colony formed was selected. This transformant was incubated overnight in LB medium, and plasmid pTFCRFRP-1 was prepared using QlAprep8 Miniprep Kit (Qiagen). The base sequence of this pTFCRFRP-1 structural gene part was verified using Model 377 DNA sequencer of Applied Systems, Inc. E. coli MM294 (DE3) was transformed by plasmid pTFCRFRP-1 to give RFRP-1-CS23-fused protein expressed Escherichia coli MM294 (DE3)/pTFCRFRP-1 (FIG. 13).

10 EXAMPLE 6

[0354] The transformant obtained in EXAMPLE 5 was subjected to shaking culture at 37°C for 8 hours in a 2 liter volume of flask charged with 1 L of LB medium containing 5.0 mg/L of tetracycline (1% peptone, 0.5% yeast extract, 0.5% sodium chloride). The culture broth obtained was transferred to a fermentation tank of 50 L volume charged with 19 liters of the main fermentation medium (1.68% sodium monohydrogenphosphate, 0.3% potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.1% ammonium chloride, 0.05% sodium chloride, 0.05% magnesium sulfate, 0.02% defoaming agent, 0.00025% ferrous sulfate, 0.00025% thiamine hydrochloride, 1.5% glucose, 1.5% Casamino acid) to initiate aeration spinner culture at 30°C. At the point of time when the turbidity showed a Klett value of about 500 was obtained, isopropyl- β -D-thiogalactopyranoside was added at a final concentration of 12 mg/L followed by incubation for additional 4 hours. After the incubation, the culture was centrifuged to give about 500 g of the wet cells. The cells were frozen and stored at -80°C.

EXAMPLE 7

Acquisition of hRFRP-1 (37)

[0355] To 500 g of the cells obtained in EXAMPLE 6 was added 1000 ml of 0.2 mM Tris/HCI (pH 8.0) solution, and the mixture was agitated for about 4 hours followed by centrifugation (10000 rpm, 60 minutes). The supernatant was diluted with 29 liters of 50 mM Tris/HCI (pH 8.0) supplemented with 0.6 M arginine and 1 mM dithiothreitol. After allowing to stand at 10°C overnight, the pH was adjusted to 6.0 with conc. hydrochloric acid. The mixture was passed through an AF-Heparin Toyopearl 650M column (11.3 cm ID x 13 cmL, Toso) equilibrated with 50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.0) for adsorption. After the column was rinsed, elution was carried out with 50 mM phosphate buffer, 2M NaCl, pH 6.0 to recover 1000 ml of the polypeptide of the present invention hRFRP-1(37)-CS23 fusion protein-containing eluate. [0356] This eluate was concentrated using Pellicon Mini Cassette (Millipore Corp.) with constant addition of 0.1 M acetic acid to give a solution of hRFRP-1 (37)-CS23 fusion protein in 0.1,M acetic acid. Urea was added to this solution at a final concentration of 6 M, followed by addition of 445 mg of 1-cyano-4-dimethylaminopyridinium (DMAP-CN), and the reaction was carried out at room temperature for 15 minutes. After completion of the reaction, the reaction mixture was applied onto a Sephadex G-25 column (46 mm ID x 600 mmL, Pharmacia) equilibrated with 10% acetic acid and elution was carried out with the same 10% acetic acid as used for the equilibration at a flow rate of 6 ml/min to give an S-cyanated hRFRP-1(37)-CS23 fusion protein fraction. This eluate was concentrated and desalted using Pellicon Mini Cassette (Millipore Corp.) to give a desalted solution of hRFRP-1(37)-CS23 fusion protein. Urea was added to this desalted solution urea at a final concentration of 6 M, followed by further addition of 25% aqueous ammonia at a final concentration of 3 M. The reaction was carried out at room temperature for 15 minutes. After completion of the reaction, the reaction mixture was adjusted to pH 6.0 with acetic acid to give hRFRP-1(37). This reaction mixture was applied onto an SP-5PW column (5.5 mm ID x 30 mmL, Toso) equilibrated with 50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.5) containing 3 M urea for adsorption. After the column was rinsed, elution was carried out on a gradient of 0 to 50% B (B = 50 mM MES buffer + 1 M NaCl + 3 M urea) to recover hRFRP-1(35). This hRFRP-1(37) fraction was further applied onto an ODS-120T column (21.5 mm ID x 300 mmL, Toso) equilibrated with 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) for adsorption. After the column was rinsed, elution was carried out a gradient concentration of 30 to 60% B (B = 80% acetonitrile/ 0.1% TFA). The resulting hRFRP-1(37) fractions were pooled (elution time: 45 minutes) and lyophilized to give about lyophilized powders of hRFEP-1(37).

EXAMPLE 8

45

Comparison in the agonist activity between various RF amide peptides on human 0T7T022 receptor-expressing CHO cells

[0357] Human 0T7T022 receptor-expressing CHO cells obtained by a modification of the method described in WO

00/29441 were inoculated on a 24-well plate in a concentration of 3 x 10⁵ cells/well. After incubation overnight, the cells were rinsed with Hanks' buffer (HBSS) supplemented with 0.05% BSA and 0.2 mM IBMX, and then preincubated at 37°C for 30 minutes in the same buffer. Next, the buffer was exchanged by Hanks' buffer (HBSS) supplemented with 0.05% BSA and 0.2 mM IBMX, or HBSS further added with 1 μM forskolin only, or HBSS added with 1 μM forskolin and peptide of various concentrations, followed by incubation at 37°C for 30 minutes. After completion of the incubation, cAMP in the cells of each well was extracted and quantified according to the method of cAMP EIA Kit (Amersham Inc.). An inhibition rate of the increased cAMP level in the cells by the forskolin treatment was calculated with the respective concentrations of the peptide. The dose-response curve as shown in FIG. 14 was obtained. The ED₅₀ levels of the peptides were hRFRP-1-12 (peptide having the 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1 (a) (4.5 nM); hRFRP-1-37 (peptide having the 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1 (a) (21 nM); rRFRP-1-37 (peptide having the 58 (Ser) to 94 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:50 (◊)) (30 nM); hRFRP-2-12 (peptide having the 101 (Phe) to 112 (Ser) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1 (a); hRFRP-3-8 (peptide having the 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1 (b); hRFRP-3-8 (peptide having the 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1 (c)) (1000 nM or more); LPLRFamide (peptide shown by Leu-Pro-Leu-Arg-Phe-NH₂ (•)) (36 nM); and NPFF (peptide shown by Asn-Pro-Phe-Phe (Δ)) (140 nM), respectively.

EXAMPLE 9

20

30

35

45

Study of the effects of pertussis toxin by RFRP peptide on the activation of human 0T7T022 receptor

[0358] Human 0T7T022 receptor-expressing CHO cells obtained in EXAMPLE 8 were inoculated on a 24-well plate in a concentration of 1 x 10^5 cells/well. After culturing overnight, the medium was exchanged by a medium added with 100 ng/ml pertussis toxin (Sigma, Inc.) or with a control medium followed by further incubation overnight. The cells were rinsed with Hanks' buffer (HBSS) supplemented with 0.05% BSA and 0.2 mM IBMX and then preincubated at 37° C for 30 minutes in the same buffer. Next, the cells were incubated at 37° C for 30 minutes after the buffer was exchanged by Hanks' buffer alone (HBSS) supplemented with 0.05% BSA and 0.2 mM IBMX (black column), or by HBSS further added with 1 μ M forskolin only (white column), or by HBSS added with 1 μ M forskolin and 0.1 μ M RFRP-1-12 (peptide having the 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:1) (hatched column). After completion of the incubation, cAMP in the cells of each well was extracted and quantified according to the method of cAMP EIA Kit (Amersham, Inc.). As shown in FIG. 15, since the cAMP production inhibiting activity by RFRP-1-12 was lost in the cells treated with pertussis toxin, it was demonstrated that the 0T7T022 receptor-mediated cAMP production inhibiting activity is conjugated to pertussis toxin-sensitive G protein α subunit, Gi (suppressive) or Go.

INDUSTRIAL APPLICABILITY

[0359] The polypeptide of the present invention exhibits the activities of promoting and inhibiting the secretion of prolactin. That is, as is evident from EXAMPLES described above, the polypeptide of the present invention has prolactin secretion-stimulating activity and thus finds application as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin hyposecretion. On the other hand, the polypeptide of the present invention has a high affinity to the receptor proteins, and therefore, when used in an increased dose, causes desensitization for prolactin secretion so that the polypeptide also exhibits the prolactin secretion-inhibiting activity. In this sense, the polypeptide can be used as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin hypersecretion.

[0360] Thus, the polypeptide of the present invention as the prolactin secretion stimulant is useful as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hypoovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, osteoporosis, menopausal symptoms, agalactosis, hypothyroidism, renal insufficiency, etc.

[0361] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention as the prolactin secretion inhibitor is useful as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for various diseases associated with prolactin secretion, such as hyperprolactinemia, pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, stress, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, breast cancer lymphoma or Sheehan's syndrome, or spermatogenesis disorder, etc.

[0362] In particular, the polypeptide of the present invention is useful as a prophylactic and therapeutic drug for hyperprolactinemia, agalactosis, autoimmune diseases and breast cancer.

[0363] In addition, the polypeptide of the present invention is useful not only as a testing agent to examine the function of prolactin secretion but also as a veterinary drug such as a lactation stimulant for livestock mammals including bovine, goat, swine, etc. Furthermore, an application of the polypeptide to the production of useful substances is also expected, which involves producing a useful substance in the body of livestock mammals and secreting the substance into milk, or the like.

	LSe	equer	ice I	isti	ngl											
5	< 1:	10> 1	aked	la Ch	emic	cal I	Indus	trie	es, I	td.						
	\1 1	20> P	rola	ctir	sec	reti	on 1	odu]	lator	COI	ıtaiı	ning	RFRF			
10	〈 13	30> 2	6977	700P												
	< 18	50> J	P 12	-065	752											
	\1	51> 2	000-	-03-0	6											
15	<15	50> J	P 12	-378	001											
	< 15	51> 2	000-	12-0	7											
20	< 16	6 <0	2													
	<21	0> 1														
25	<21	1> 1	80													
20	< 21	2> P	RT													
	<21	3> H	uman													
30	<40	0> 1														
	Met	Glu	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr
35	1				5					10					15	
	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ile	Phe	Cys	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	Val	Met
40				20					25					30		
40	Ser	Asn		His	Ser	Lys	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Туг	Ser	Glu	Pro	Arg
			35			,		40					45			
45	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Gly	Glu		Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe		Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp
		50					55					60				
50		Gly	Pro	Lys	Asn		lle	Lys	Met	Ser		Pro	Ala	Val	Asn	Lys
	65					70					75					80
	Met	Pro	His	Ser		Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro		Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg		Val
55					85					90					95	

	Gin Glu Glu Arg Ser Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala Asn Leu Pro Leu Arg Ser	
5	100 105 110	
	Gly Arg Asn Met Glu Val Ser Leu Val Arg Arg Val Pro Asn Leu Pro	
	115 120 125	
10	Gln Arg Phe Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala Lys Ser Val Cys Arg Met Leu	
	130 135 140	
15	Ser Asp Leu Cys Gin Gly Ser Met His Ser Pro Cys Ala Asn Asp Leu	
	145 150 155 160	
20	Phe Tyr Ser Met Thr Cys Gln His Gln Glu Ile Gln Asn Pro Asp Gln	
	165 170 175	
	Lys Gln Ser Arg	
25	180	
	⟨210⟩ 2	
30	⟨211⟩ 540	
	<212> DNA	
35	<213> Human	
	<400> 2	
	aiggaaatta titcatcaaa actaticati italigacii tagccaciic aagciigita	60
40	acatcaaaca tititigige agatgaatta gigatgicea ateticacag caaagaaaaf 1	20
		80
45	gaattaaaag attggggacc aaaaaatgit attaagatga gtacaccigc agtcaataaa 2	40
	atgccacact ccttcgccaa cttgccattg agatttggga ggaacgtica agaagaaaga 3	00
50	agigciggag caacagccaa ccigccicig agaicigga agaaataigga ggigagccic 3	60
		20
		80
55	tittacicca tgaccigcca gcaccaagaa atccagaatc ccgatcaaaa acagtcaagg 54	40

	<210> 3		
5	<211> 27		
	<212> DNA		
10	<213> Artificial Sequence		
	<220>		
	<223>		
15	<400> 3		
	gggctgcaca tagagactta attitag		27
20	<210> 4	· ·	
	<211> 27		
05	<212> DNA		
25	<213> Artificial Sequence		
	⟨220⟩		
30	<223>		
	<400> 4		
35	ctagaccacc tctatataac tgcccat		27
	<210> 5		
	<211> 30		
40	<212> DNA		
	<213> Artificial Sequence		
45	<220>		,
į	<223>		
50	<400> 5		
	gcacatagag acttaatttt agatttagac		30
	<210> 6		
55	<211> 27		

	<21	2> D	NA														
5	<21	3> A	rtif	icia	l S	eque	nce										
	<22	0>															
10	< 22	3>															
10	<40	0> 6															
	cat	gcac	ttt	gact	ggit	tc c	aggt	at									27
15	< 21	0> 7															
	<21	1> 2	7														
20	<21	2> Đ	NA														
	<21	3> A	rtif	icia	1 S	eque	nce										
	<22	0>															
25	<22	3>															
	<40	0> 7															
30	cag	citt	agg	gaca	ggct	cc a	ggtt	tc									27
	<21	0> 8															
35	<21	1> 1	96														
	<21	2> P	RT														
	<21 3	8> H	uman														
40	<400	8 <0															
	Met	Glu	He	He	Ser	Ser	Lys	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	
45	1				5					10			,		15		
	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ile	Phe	Cys	Ala	Asp	Glü	Leu	Val	Met	
50				20					25					30			
	Ser	Asn		His	Ser	Lys	Glu		Tyr	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Arg	
			35					40					45				
55	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Gly	Glu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	

		50					55					60					
5	Tr	Gl3	r Pro	Lys	Asn	Val	Ile	Lys	Met	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala	Val	Asn	Lys	
	65					70					75					80	
10	Met	Pro	His	Ser	Phe	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	
					85					90					95		
	Gli	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ser	
15				100					105					110			
	Gly	Arg	Asn	Met	Glu	∀al	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Vai	Pro	asa	Leu	Pro	
20			115					120					125				
	Gln	Arg		Gly	Arg	Thr		Thr	Ala	Lys	Ser	Val	Cys	Arg	Met	Leu	
25	_	130					135			_		140					
		Asp	Leu	Cys	Gln		Ser	Met	His	Ser		Cys	Ala	Asn	Asp		
	145		•		.	150	a 1	 .	01	01	155			_		160	
30	rne	Tyr	Ser	mei		Cys	GID	ĦIS	GIN		116	GIN	ASI	PIO		GIn	
	Two	Cin	S0=	A = ~	165	Lon	T on	Dha	Iwo	170	T10	100	l on	A 1 a	175	T a.e.	
35	гуз	Gln	261	180	vi R	ren	Ten		185	r y s	116	nsp	wsh	190	614	ren	
	I.vs	Gln	Gln						100					190			
40	-,-		195	2,0													
	<210	0> 9															
45		l> 58	38														
•0	<212	2> DN	TA														
	<213	3> Hu	man														
50	<400	> 9															
	atgg	aaat	ta t	ttca	tcaa	a ac	tatt	catt	tta	t t ga	ctt	tago	cact	ic a	agct	tgtta	6
55	acat	caaa	ca t	tttt	igig	c ag	atga	atta	gtga	atgt	cca a	atct	tcaca	ig c	aaaga	aaat	12

	tatgacaaat attctgagcc tagaggatac ccaaaagggg aaagaagcct	caattitgag	180
5	gaattaaaag attggggacc aaaaaatgtt attaagatga gtacacctgc	agicaataaa	240
	atgccacact ccttcgccaa cttgccattg agatttggga ggaacgttca	agaagaaaga	300
	agigciggag caacagccaa ccigccicig agaiciggaa gaaataigga	ggtgagcctc	360
10	gigagacgig iicciaacci gccccaaagg iiigggagaa caacaacagc	caaaagtgtc	420
	tgcaggatgc tgagtgattt gtgtcaagga tccatgcatt caccatgtgc	caatgactta	480
15	titiacicca igaccigoca goaccaagaa aiccagaato cogaicaaaa	acagtcaagg	540
	agactgctat tcaagaaaat agatgatgca gaattgaaac aagaaaaa		588
20	⟨210⟩ 10		
	<211> 27		
	<212> DNA		
25	<213> Artificial Sequence		
	<220>		
30	⟨223⟩		
	<400> 10		
35	gcctagagga gatctaggct gggagga	27	
<i></i>	⟨210⟩ 11		
	<211> 27		
40	<212> DNA		
	<pre><213> Artificial Sequence</pre>		
45	⟨220⟩		
	⟨223⟩		
	⟨400⟩ 11		
50	gggaggaaca iggaagaaga aaggagc	27	
	⟨210⟩ 12		
	⟨211⟩ 27		

	<212> DNA
5	<213> Artificial Sequence
	<220>
40	<223>
10	<400> 12
	gatggtgaat gcatggactg ctggagc 27
15	<210> 13
	<211> 27
20	<212> DNA
	<213> Artificial Sequence
	<220>
25	<223>
	<400> 13
30	ttcctcccaa atctcagtgg caggitg 27
	<210> 14
35	<211> 196
	<212> PRT
	<213≯ Bovine
40	⟨400⟩ 14
	Met Glu Ile Ile Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe Ile Leu Leu Met Leu Ala Thr
45	1 5 10 15
	Ser Ser Leu Leu Thr Ser Asn Ile Phe Cys Thr Asp Glu Ser Arg Met
50	20 25 30
	Pro Asn Leu Tyr Ser Lys Lys Asn Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Ser Glu Pro Arg
	35 40 45
55	Gly Asp Leu Gly Trp Glu Lys Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Phe Glu Glu Val

	١	50					55					60					
5	Lys	Asp	Trp	Ala	Pro	Lys	Ile	Lys	Met	Asn	Lys	Pro	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	
	65					70					75					80	
	Met	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Asn	Met	
10					85					90					95		
	Glu	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Arg	Ala	Met	Ala	His	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	
15				100					105					110			
	Gly	Lys	Asn	Arg	Glu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ser	Arg	Trp	Val	Pro	Asn	Leu	Pro	
20			115					120					125				
	Gln	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Ser	He	Thr	Lys	Thr	Leu	
25		130					135					140					
25	Ser	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Met	His	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	asa	Gly	Leu	
	145					150					155					160	
30	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Met	Ala	Cys	Gln	Pro	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Pro	Gly	Gln	
					165					170					175		
35	Lys	Asn	Leu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gly	Phe	Gln	Lys	Ile	Asp	Asp	Ala	Glu	Leu	
				180					185					190			
	Lys	Gln	Glu	Lys													
40			195	•													
	<210)> 15	5														
45	<211	> 58	88														
	<212	> DN	A														
50	<213	> Bo	vine														
20	<400	> 15															
	atgg	aaat	ta t	ttca	ttaa	a ac	gatt	catt	ita	ttga	tgt	tagc	cact	tc a	agc t	tgita	60
55	acat	caaa	ca i	ctic	tgca	c ag	acga	atca	agg	atgc	cca	atct	ttac	ag c	aaaa	agaat	120

	tatgacaaat attccgagcc tagaggagat ctaggctggg agaaagaaag aagtcttact	180
5	ittgaagaag taaaagattg ggctccaaaa attaagatga ataaacctgt agtcaacaaa	240
	atgccaccit cigcagccaa ccigccacig agaittggga ggaacaigga agaagaaagg	300
10	agcactaggg cgatggccca cctgcctctg agactcggaa aaaatagaga ggacagcctc	360
	tccagatggg tcccaaatct gccccagagg tttggaagaa caacaacagc caaaagcatt	420
	accaagaccc tgagtaattt gctccagcag tccatgcatt caccatctac caatgggcta	480
15	ctctactcca iggccigcca gccccaagaa atccagaatc ciggicaaaa gaacctaagg	540
	agacggggat iccagaaaat agatgatgca gaattgaaac aagaaaaa	588
20	<210> 16	
	<211> 27	
	<212> DNA	
25	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
30	<223>	
	<400> 16	
35	ccctggggct tcttctgtct tctatgt 27	
	⟨210⟩ 17	
	<211> 26	
40	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
45	<220>	
	⟨223⟩	
	⟨400⟩ 17	
50	agcgattcat titattgact itagca 26	
	⟨210⟩ 18	
55	<211> 203	

	\2 1	12> I	PRT														
5	<21	13> F	Rat														
	<40)0> 1	8														
	Met	Glu	ı Ile	: Ile	Sei	Sei	Lys	Arg	Phe	e lle	Let	ı Lei	u Th	r Let	ı Ala	t Thr	
10	1				5					10					15		
	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser	. Asp	Thr	Let	ı Cys	Ser	Ası	o Gli	ı Ler	Met	Met	
15				20					25					30			
	Pro	His	Phe	His	Ser	Lys	G) u	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Туг	Ty	r Gln	Leu	l Arg	
20			35					40				•	45				
	Gly	Ile	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Val	Thi	Phe	Gln	Glu	Leu	
		50					55					60					
25	Lys	Asp	Trp	Gly	Ala	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ile	Lys	Met	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	
	65					70					75					80	
30	Asn	Lys	Val	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	
					85					90					95		
35	Asn	He	Glu		Arg	Arg	Ser	Pro		Ala	Arg	Ala	Asn	Meţ	Glu	Ala	
				100				_	105	_				110			
	Gly	Thr		Ser	His	Phe	Pro		Leu	Pro	Gln	Arg		Gly	Arg	Thr	
40	mL .	42.	115	A	71.	.	T	120		. 1	a 1		125		_	_	
	IUL		Arg	AIg	116	Inr		Int	rea	BIA	Gly		Pro	Gln	Lys	Ser	
45	T a	130	g.,,	T		0	135	01.		•	m	140					
		HIS	261	ren	Ala		ser	GIU	ser	Leu		Ala	Met	Thr	Arg		
50	145	Cln	C1.,	Ilo	Cln	150	Dro	Clu	C1-	C1	155	Dana	A	T		160	
	п12	AIII	GIU	116	165	261	TIU	GIÀ	GII		U10	110	Arg	Lys	_	Val	
	Dha	ፖስ -	Clu	ፖስ ኮ		1cn	Δln	C1 11	424	170	Cin	C1~	T		175	A = .	
55	1 11 6	THY	JIU	1111	אניי	ush	uri q	ain	ui R	r A 2	AITI	nıu	r)2	116	GIY	Asn -	

	180	185	190	٠
5	Leu Gln Pro Val Leu Gln Gly			•
	195	200		
10	<210> 19			
	<211> 609			
	<212> DNA			
15	<213> Rat		•	
	<400> 19			
20	atggaaatta ittcatcaaa gcgatt	catt itattgacit	tagcaactic aagctictta	60
	acticaaaca cccttigitc agaiga	atta atgatgcccc	attitcacag caaagaaggt	120
25	tatggaaaat attaccagct gagagg	aatc ccaaaagggg	taaaggaaag aagtgtcact	180
25	titcaagaac tcaaagatig gggggc	aaag aaagatatia	agatgagtcc agcccctgcc	240
	aacaaagtgc cccactcagc agccaa	cctt cccctgaggt	titgggaggaa catagaagac	300
30	agaagaagcc ccagggcacg ggccaa	catg gaggçaggga	ccatgagcca ttitcccagc	360
	cigococaaa ggittgggag aacaac	agcc agacgcaica	ccaagacact ggctggtttg	420
35	ccccagaaat ccctgcactc cctggc	ctcc agigaatcgc	tctatgccat gacccgccag	480
	carcaagaaa ttcagagtcc tggtca	agag caacctagga	aacgggtgtt cacggaaaca	540
	gaigaigcag aaaggaaaca agaaaa	aata ggaaaccicc	agccagtcct tcaaggggct	600
40	atgaagctg			609
	<210> 20			
45	<211> 12			
	<212> DNA			
	. <213> Artificial Sequence			
50	⟨220⟩			
	<223>			
55	〈400〉 20			

	mgntiyggna ar			12
5	<210> 21			
	<211> 12			-
10	<212> DNA			
,,	<213> Artificial	Sequence		
	<220>			
15	<223>			
٠	<400> 21		•	
20	mgnityggnm gn			12
	<210> 22			
25	<211> 12			
23	<212> DNA			
	<213> Artificial	Sequence		
30	<220>			
	⟨223⟩			
35	<400> 22			
	mgnwsnggna ar			12
40	<210> 23			
40	<211> 12			
	<212> DNA			
45	<213> Artificial	Sequence		,
	<220>			
50	<223>			
	<400> 23			
	mgnwsnggnm gn		•	12
55	<210> 24			

	⟨211⟩ 12		
5	<212> DNA		
	<213> Artificial Sequence		
10	<220>		
10	<223>		
	<400> 24		
15	ngnytnggna ar		12
	<210> 25		
20	<211> 12		
	<212> DNA		
	<213> Artificial Sequence		
25	<220>		
	⟨223⟩		
30	<400> 25		
	mgnytnggnm gn		12
35	<210> 26		
	<211> 30	·	
	<212> DNA		
40	<213> Artificial Sequence		
	<220>		
45 .	<223>		•
	<400> 26		
50	gacttaattt tagatttaga caaaatggaa		30
50	<210> 27	•	
	<211> 25		
55	<212> DNA		

	(213) Aftilicial Sequence	
5	<220>	
	<223>	
10	<400> 27	
	tictcccaaa cctttggggc aggtt	25
	<210> 28	
15	<211> 28	
	<212> DNA	
20	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
25	<223>	
_	<400> 28	
	acagcaaaga aggtgacgga aaatactc	28
30	<210> 29	
	<211> 28	
35	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
40	<220>	
	⟨223⟩	
	<400> 29	
45	atagatgaga aaagaagccc cgcagcac	28
	<210> 30	
50	<211> 28	
	<212> DNA	
55	<213> Artificial Sequence	
-	(7/11)	

55	1 5 10 15	
	Met Glu Ile Ile Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Ala Thr	
50	⟨400⟩ 33	
	<213> Mouse	
•	<212> PRT	
45	⟨211⟩ 188	
	<210> 33	
40	gctccgtagc ctcttgaagt c	21
	<400> 32	
35	<223>	
	⟨220⟩	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
30	<212> DNA	
	<211> 21	
25	⟨210⟩ 32	
	tttagactta gacgaaatgg a 21	
20	<400> 31	
	⟨223⟩	
	⟨220⟩	
15	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<21 2> DNA	
10	<211> 21	
	⟨210⟩ 31	
3	gigcigcggg gcitcitic icaictat 28	
5	<400> 30	
	⟨223⟩	

	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asn	Thi	Pbe	Cys	Thi	q2A	Glu	ı Phe	: Met	Met
5				20					25					30		
	Pro	His	Phe	His	Ser	Lys	Gju	Gly	/ Asp	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Leu	Arg
			35					40					45			
10	Gly	Ile	Pro	Lys	Gly	Glu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser	Phe	Gln	Glu	Leu
		50					55					60				
15	Lys	Asp	Trp	Gly	Ala	Lys	Asn	Val	Ile	Lys	Met	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala
	65					70					75					80
20	Asn	Lys	Val	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg
					85					90					95	
	Thr	lle	Asp	Glu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Asn	Met	Glu	Ala
25				100					105					110		
	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ser	His	Phe	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr
30			115					120					125			
	Thr		Arg	Ser	Pro	Lys	Thr	Pro	Ala	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro	Leu
35		130					135					140				
		Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser		Glu	Leu	Leu	Tyr		Met	Ile	Cys	Gln	His
	145					150					155					160
10	Gin	Glu	lle	Gln		Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys		Thr	Arg	Arg	Gly		Phe
					165					170					175	
15	Val	Glu			Asp	Ala	Glu	Arg		Pro	Glu	Lys				
				180					185							
50	<210															
•	<211															
	<212															
55	<213	> Mo	use													

	<400> 34	
5	atggaaatta titcatiaaa acgattcatt itattgacig tggcaactic aagcttctta	60
	acatcaaaca cctictgtac agatgagttc atgatgcctc attitcacag caaagaaggt.	120
	gacggaaaat actcccagct gagaggaatc ccaaaagggg aaaaggaaag aagtgtcagt	180
10	tticaagaac taaaagattg gggggcaaag aatgttatta agatgagtcc agcccctgcc	240
	aacaaagtgc cccactcagc agccaacctg cccctgagat tiggaaggac catagatgag	300
15	aaaagaagcc ccgcagcacg ggtcaacatg gaggcaggga ccaggagcca tttccccagc	360
	cigococaaa ggiiigggag aacaacagoo agaagoocca agacaccogo igaiitgcca	420
20	cagaaacccc tgcactcact gggctccagc gagttgctct acgtcatgat ctgccagcac	480
	caagaaatic agagtccigg iggaaagcga acgaggagag gagcgiiigi ggaaacagat	540
	gatgcagaaa ggaaaccaga aaaa	564
25	<210> 35	
	<211> 27	
30	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
35	<223>	
	<400> 35	
40	agicgacagi aiggaggcgg agcccic	27
	<210> 36	
45	<211> 29	
45	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
50	<220>	
	<223>	
55	<400> 36	

	gao	tagi	ttca	aatg	ttcc	ag g	ccgg	gatg	;								29
5	<21	<210> 37															
	⟨211⟩ 432																
10	<212> PRT																
10	<21	3> F	lat														
	<40	0> 3	37														
15	Met	Glu	ı Ala	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gln	Pro	Pro	Ası	Gly	Ser	Trp	Pro	Lei	ı Gly	
					5					10					15		
20	Gln	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser	Met	Ala	Thr	Ser	Let	1 Th	Phe	
	١			20	٠				25					30			
25	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Gln	His	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Ala	Ala	Met	Phe	e Ile	Ala	
25			35					40					45				
	Ala	Tyr	Val	Leu	He	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Met	Val	Gly	Asn	Thr	Let	Val	
30		50					55					60			•		
		Phe	lle	Val	Leu		Asn	Arg	His	Met	Arg	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Met	
35	65		_		_	70				_	75					80	
	Phe	He	Leu	ASD		Ala	Val	Ser	Asp		Leu	Val	Gly	Ile		Cys	
	17.1	n	mı.	m1	85	37. 1	4.			90		.	_	_	95 		
	meı	PFO	inr		Lea	Yaı	ASP	ASI		116	Thr	GIY	Trp		Phe	Asp	
	400	41.	ጥኤ	100	T ***	No.	°	Clar	105	17: 1	01-	C1	M- 1	110	W- 1	0	
45	VZII	VI 9	Thr	Lys	Lys	mei	ser		ren	Vai	GIN	Gly		Ser	Yaı	261	
	Δìa	202	115 Val	Dha	The	Tan	Val	120	110	A1 n	Val	C1	125	מאמ	A	0	
50		130	Val	1116	1111	Ten	135	A14	116	Ala	Yaı		MIR	rue	WIR	Cys	
			His	ኮ ተດ	Phe	Ara		7 we	I ou	ፖስ +	7 011	140	1 200	Aln	Tan	nh e	
	145	141	23.1.0	110		150	JIU	773	ייבת		155	ui g	rys	nia	TCI	160	
<i>55</i>											TAG					100	

	Thi	r Ile	e Ala	Val	Ile	Trp	Ala	Lev	Ala	Leu	Let	ı Ile	e Me	t Cys	Pro	Ser
5					165	•				170)				175	ò
	Ala	a Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Arg	Glu	Glu	His	His	Phe	e Met	Let	ı Asp
				180	•				185					190)	
10	Ala	Arg	, Asn	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Trp	Glu	a Ala	Trp	Pro
			195					200					205	5		
15	Glu	Lys	Gly	Met	Arg	Lys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ala	His	Ile
		210)				215					220)			
20	Tyr	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	lle	Val	Val	Met	Tyr	Val	Arg	lle	Ala
	225					230					235					240
05	Arg	Lys	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ala	Arg	Asp	Thr	Glu	Glu	Ala
25					245					250					255	
	Val	Ala	Glu	Gly	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ser	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	His
30				260					265				•	270		
	Met	Leu		Met	Val	Ala	Leu		Phe	Thr	Leu	Ser		Leu	Pro	Leu
35			275		_	•		280					285			
	Trp		Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu		Asp	Туг	Gly	Glu		Ser	Glu	Leu	Gln
40		290			_		295		•••	_	-	300	•••	_	_	
40		HIS	Leu	Len	Ser		Tyr	Ala	Phe	Pro		Ala	His	Trp	Leu	
	305	n	Tr: -	0		310	4	n	11.	*1.	315	01		D 1	•	320
45	Pne	rne	H13	ser		Ala	ASI	PIO	He		Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Phe		Glu
		TO 1			325	. .	01			330			•	_	335	_
50	ASD	Pne	Arg		Gly	rne	GIN	Ala		Phe	Arg	Ala	Gin	Leu	Cys	Trp
	ъ.	n	m	340	4.	•	•	٥.	345	_	•	01		350		
	rro	110		AIA	AIA	uis			Ala	lyr	261	610		Pro	ASI	Arg
55			355					360					365			

	Leu Leu Arg Arg Arg	Yal Val Val A	sp Val Gln Pro Se	r Asp Ser Gly
5	370	375	380	
	Leu Pro Ser Glu Ser	Gly Pro Ser S	er Gly Val Pro Gl	y Pro Gly Arg
	385	390	395	400 .
10	Leu Pro Leu Arg Asn	Gly Arg Val A	la His Gln Asp Gl	y Pro Gly Glu
	405		410	415
15	Gly Pro Gly Cys Asn 1	His Met Pro L	eu Thr Ile Pro Ala	a Trp Asn Ile
	420	4:	25	430
20	<210> 38			
	<211> 1299			
	<212> DNA			
25	<213> Rat			
	<400> 38			
30	aiggaggcgg agcccicce	gcctcccaac g	ggcagciggc ccciggg	tca gaacgggagt 60
	gatgtggaga ccagcatgg	aaccagccic a	ecticicci ectacia	cca acactectet 120
35	ccggtggcag ccatgttcat	cgcggcctac g	gigeteatet teeteet	ctg catggtgggc 186
	aacacccigg tctgcttcat			
	titatectea acctggeegt			_
40	ctigiggaca accitateac			
	ttggtgcagg gcatgtccgt			
45	aggiteeget geategigea			
	accategegg tgatetggge			_
50	acagicacce gagaggagca			_
	tactcgtgct gggaggcctg			
	ticgcgcaca tctacciggt	•		
EE	-CECAMECTAL ECCMEECCCC	TEASILECTRON C	21.28CAC22 X22X22C	ert Bettchybbbt (XI)

ggccgcactt cgcgccgtag ggcccgcgtg gtgcacatgc tggtcatggt ggcgctcttc 840 ticacgitgi cciggcigcc actcigggig cigcigcigc tcatcgacta tggggagcig 900 agcgagctgc aactgcacct gctgtcggtc tacgccttcc ccttggcaca ctggctggcc 960 ticticcaca gcagcgccaa ccccatcate tacggctact tcaacgagaa cttccgccgc 1020 10 ggcitccagg cigccitccg igcacagcic igciggcctc ccigggccgc ccacaagcaa 1080 gcctactcgg agcggcccaa ccgcctcctg cgcaggcggg tggtggtgga cgtgcaaccc 1140 agcgactccg gcctgccatc agagtctggc cccagcagcg gggtcccagg gcctggccgg 1200 15 ctgccactgc gcaatgggcg tgtggcccat caggatggcc cgggggaagg gccaggctgc 1260 aaccacaigc cccicaccai cccggccigg aacaittga 1299 20 <210> 39 **<211> 12** 25 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence **<220>** 30 <223> the C-terminus of the polypeptide is amide (-CONH₂) form **<400> 39** 35 Met Pro His Ser Phe Ala Asn Leu Pro Leu Arg Phe 1 . 5 10 <210> 40 40 <211> 8 <212> PRT <213 Artificial Sequence **<220>** <223> the C-terminus of the polypeptide is amide (-CONH₂) form <400> 40 Val Pro Asn Leu Pro Gln Arg Phe 55

	1	5							
5	<210> 41								
	<211> 11								
	<212> PRT								
10	<213> Arti	ficial Sequence							
	<220>								
15	<223> the (C-terminus of the	polypeptide is amide	e (-CONH ₂) form	١.				
	<400> 41								
20	Ser Ala Gly	Ala Thr Ala Asn	Leu Pro Arg Ser						
	1	5	10						
	<210> 42								
25	<211> 36								
	<212> DNA								
30	<213> Human	l							
	<400> 42								
35	atgccacact	ccticgccaa ctigc	cattg agattt		36				
	<210> 43								
	<211> 36	<211> 36							
40		<212> DNA							
		<213> Human							
45	<400> 43								
		caacagccaa ccigc	ctcig agaict		36				
50	⟨210⟩ 44								
-	<211> 24								
	<212> DNA								
55	<213> Human								

	<400> 44	
5	gitcctaacc tgccccaaag gitt	24
-	<210> 45	
	<211> 276	
10	<212> DNA	
	<213> Human	
15	<400> 45	
	atggaaatta titcaicaaa actaticatt tiatigacti tagccactic aagctigita	60
20	acatcaaaca tittigigc agatgaatta gigaigicca atcitcacag caaagaaaat	120
	tatgacaaat attctgagcc tagaggatac ccaaaagggg aaagaagcct caattttgag	180
	gaattaaaag attggggacc aaaaaatgtt attaagatga gtacacctgc agtcaataaa	240
25	atgccacact ccttcgccaa cttgccattg agattt	276
	⟨210⟩ 46	
30	<211> 336	
	<212> DNA	
~ =	<213> Human	
35	⟨400⟩ 46	
	atggaaatta tticatcaaa actattcatt ttattgactt tagccactic aagcttgita	60
40	acatcaaaca ttttttgtgc agatgaatta gtgatgtcca atcitcacag caaagaaaat	120
	tatgacaaat aitcigagcc tagaggatac ccaaaagggg aaagaagcci caattitgag	180
45	gaattaaaag attggggacc aaaaaaigit attaagatga gtacaccigc agicaataaa	240
	atgccacact ccttcgccaa cttgccattg agatttggga ggaacgttca agaagaaaga	300
	agtgctggag caacagccaa cctgcctctg agatct	336
50	⟨210⟩ 47	
	<211> 393	
55	<pre><212> DNA</pre>	

	<213> Human	
5	<400> 47	
	atggaaatta tticatcaaa actattcatt ttattgactt tagccacttc aagcttgtta	60
	acatcaaaca ttttitgtgc agaigaatta gtgatgtcca atcttcacag caaagaaaat	tgag 180 taaa 240 aaga 300
10	taigacaaat aiictgagcc tagaggatac ccaaaagggg aaagaagcct caatittgag	180
	gaattaaaag attggggacc aaaaaatgtt attaagatga gtacacctgc agtcaataaa	240
15	atgccacact ccttcgccaa cttgccattg agatttggga ggaacgttca agaagaaaga	300
	agtgciggag caacagccaa ccigccicig agatcigga agaaataigga ggigagccic	360
20	gtgagacgtg ttcctaacct gccccaaagg ttt	393
	<210> 48	
	<211> 27	
25	<212> DNA	
	<213 Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>	
	⟨223⟩	
35	<400>⋅ 48	
	ccctggggct tcttctgtct tctatgt	27
	<210> 49	
40	<211> 26	
	<212> DNA	
45	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	⟨220⟩	
	<223>	
50	<400> 49	
	agcgattcat titattgact ttagca	26
55	<210> 50	

	<21	1> 2	203													
5	<21	2> F	PRT													
•	<21	3> P	lat													
	<40	0> 5	0													
10	Met	Glu	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Arg	Phe	: Ile	Leu	ı Lev	t Thi	r Lei	ı Ala	Thr
	1				5					10					15	
15	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Cys	Ser	Asp	Gli	ı Lei	ı Met	Met
				20					25					30		
20	Pro	His	Phe	His	Ser	Lys	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Туг	Туг	Gln	Leu	Arg
			35					40					45			
	Gly	Ile	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Val	Thr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Leu
25		50					55					60				
	Lys	Asp	Trp	Gly	Ala	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ile	Lys	Met	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala
30	65					70					75					80
	Asn	Lys	Val	Pro	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg
35					85					90					95	
	Asn	He	Glu		Arg	Arg	Ser	Pro		Ala	Arg	Ala	Asn	Met	Glu	Ala
				100			_		105	_				110		
40	Gly	Thr		Ser	His	Phe	Pro		Leu	Pro	Gln	Arg		Gly	Arg	Thr
	7 11		115			m		120		4.1	01		125	٥.		
45	Thr		Arg	Arg	116	Thr		Thr	Len	Ala	Gly		Pro	Gln	Lys	Ser
	•	130		•		•	135	۵۱	•		_	140			_	
50		HIS	Ser	Leu	Ala		Ser	GIU	Leu	Leu		Ala	Met	Thr	Arg	
30	145	C1-	C)	T1.	C1	150	n	C1	۵۱-	01	155	D		T .		160
	HIS	GID	GIU			sel	rro	613	UID		GIN	LL0	Arg	LÄS	Arg	val
55					165					170					175	

	Phe Thr Glu Thr Asp Asp Ala Glu Arg Lys Gln Glu Lys Ile Gly Asn	
5	180 185 190	
	Leu Gln Pro Val Leu Gln Gly Ala Met Lys Leu	
	195 200	
10	<210> 51	
	<211> 609	
15	<212> DNA	
	<213> Rat	
20	⟨400⟩ 51	
	aiggaaatia titcaicaaa gcgaticatt tiaitgacti tagcaactic aagcticita	60
	acticaaaca cccttigitc agatgaatta atgatgcccc attitcacag caaagaaggi	120
25	taiggaaaat attaccagct gagaggaatc ccaaaagggg taaaggaaag aagtgicact	180
	tticaagaac tcaaagattg gggggcaaag aaagatatta agatgagtcc agcccctgcc	240
30	aacaaagige eccacicage agecaaccii ecceigaggi tigggaggaa caiagaagae	300
	agaagaagcc ccagggcacg ggccaacatg gaggcaggga ccatgagcca ttitcccagc	360
_	cigccccaaa ggittgggag aacaacagcc agacgcatca ccaagacaci ggctggittg	420
35	ccccagaaat ccctgcactc cctggcctcc agtgaattgc tctatgccat gacccgccag	480
	catcaagaaa ttcagagtcc tggtcaagag caacctagga aacgggtgtt cacggaaaca	540
10	gatgatgcag aaaggaaaca agaaaaaata ggaaacctcc agccagtcct tcaaggggct	600
	atgaagctg	609
15	<210> 52	
	<211> 27	
	<212> DNA	
0	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
5	<223>	

	<400> 52	
5	tictagatti iggacaaaat ggaaatt	27
	<210> 53	
	<211> 27	
10	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
15	<220>	
	<223>	
20	<400> 53	
	cgtctttagg gacaggctcc agatttc	27
	<210> 54	
25	<211> 430	
	<212> PRT	
30	<213> Human	
	<400> 54	
35	Met Glu Gly Glu Pro Ser Gln Pro Pro Asn Ser Ser Trp Pro Leu Ser	
	1 5 10 15	
	Gin Asn Gly Thr Asn Thr Glu Ala Thr Pro Ala Thr Asn Leu Thr Phe	
40	20 25 30	
	Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Gln His Thr Ser Pro Val Ala Ala Met Phe Ile Val	
45	35 40 45	
	Ala Tyr Ala Leu Ile Phe Leu Leu Cys Met Val Gly Asn Thr Leu Val	
50	50 55 60	
50	Cys Phe Ile Val Leu Lys Asn Arg His Met His Thr Val Thr Asn Met	
	65 70 75 80	
55	Phe lle Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Phe Cys	

					85					90					95		
5	Met	Pro	Thr	Thr	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	lle	Thr	Gly	Trp	Pro	Phe	Asp	
				100					105	,				110	ļ		
	Ası	a Ala	Thr	Cys	Lys	Met	Ser	Gly	Lev	Val	Gln	Gly	Me t	Ser	Val	Ser	
10			115	i				120	İ				125	i			
	Ala	Ser	Val	Phe	Thr	Leu	Val	Ala	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe	Arg	Cys	
15		130)				135					140)				
	He	. Val	His	Pro	Phe	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Val	
20	145	j				150					155					160	
	Thr	Ile	Ala	Val	Ile	Trp	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ile	Met	Cys	Pro	Ser	
					165					170					175		
25	Ala	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Arg	Glu	Glu	His	His	Phe	Met	Val	Asp	
				180					185					190			
30	Ala	. Arg		Arg	Ser	Tyr	Pro		Tyr	Ser	Cys	Trp		Ala	Trp	Pro	
			195					200					205				
35	Glu			Met	Arg	Arg		Tyr	Thr	Thr	Val			Ser	His	Ile	
-	_	210		_	_		215					220					
			Ala	Pro	Leu		Leu	He	Val	Val		Tyr	Ala	Arg	He		
10	225				61 .	230	D	O1	n	41.	235	01	01	01 -	0 3	240	
	Arg	Lys	ren	Cys		Ala	Pro	GIY	rro		PTO	GIY	GIY	GIII		Ala	
15	A l a	A	n	.	245	0	A	4		250	1	V - 1	V-1	TY: -	255	T	
	Ala	ASD	Y10	Arg	AIZ	Sel	Arg	Arg		ма	Arg	Val	VZI		met	гел	
50	W - 1	W.4	17. 1	260	Y	nı -	ከኒ-	ጥե	265	0	m	T	D., .	270	σ		
~	vai	mei		Ala	ren	rne			ren	261	1 L D	ren		ren	11Þ	Ala	
	Tan	ī au	275	T 0	Tia	A n =		280	C1-	I on	Co-	A 1 -	285	C) -	T a	II: -	
55	Ltu	rea	ren	Leu	116	ASD	IAL	GIA	GII	ren	96L	wrg	rro	GII	rea	uis	

	290	295	300	
5	Leu Val Thr Va	l Tyr Ala Phe Pr	o Phe Ala His Trp Leu Ala Phe Phe	
	305	310	315 320	
	Asn Ser Ser Al	a Asn Pro Ile Il	e Tyr Gly Tyr Phe Asn Glu Asn Phe	
10		325	330 335	
	Arg Arg Gly Ph	e Gln Ala Ala Pho	e Arg Ala Arg Leu Cys Pro Arg Pro	
15	34	0	345 350	
	Ser Gly Ser Hi	s Lys Giu Ala Tyr	r Ser Glu Arg Pro Gly Gly Leu Leu	
20	355	360	365	
		l Phe Val Val Val	Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser Gly Leu Pro	
25	370	375	380	
23			Ala Pro Arg Pro Gly Arg Leu Pro	
	385	390	395 400	
30	Leu Arg Asn Gly		His Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Gly Pro	
	01. 0. 0. 71	405	410 415	
35			Ile Pro Ala Trp Asp Ile	
	420 /210\ FF		425 430	
40	<210> 55 <211> 1290			
40	<211> 1230 <212> DNA			
	<213> Human			
45	<400> 55			
	atggaggggg agcc	ctocca gootoccaad	c agcagitgge ecciaagica gaaigggaci	60
50			c accticient ectactatea geacacetee	120
			gcgctcatct tcctgctctg catggtgggc	180
55			s aaccggcaca tgcatactgt caccaacatg	240

	licalcolo	acciggoigi	Cagigactie	CIERIER	i iciicigcai	guitaliait	300
5	ctigiggaca	acctcatcac	tgggtggccc	ticgacaate	g ccacatgcas	gatgagcggc	360
	tiggigcagg	gcatgicigi	gtcggcttcc	gititcacao	tggtggccat	tgctgtggaa	420
10	aggitccgci	gcaicgigca	ccctttccgc	gagaagctga	ccctgcggaa	ggcgctcgtc	480
	accategeeg	tcatctgggc	cctggcgctg	cicaicatgi	gtccctcggc	cgtcacgctg	540
	accgicaccc	gigaggagca	ccacticatg	giggacgccc	gcaaccgctc	ctaccetete	600
15	tactcctgct	gggaggccig	gcccgagaag	ggcatgcgca	gggtciacac	cactgtgctc	660
	ttctcgcaca	tctacctggc	gccgctggcg	ctcatcgtgg	tcatgtacgc	ccgcatcgcg	720
20	cgcaagctct	gccaggcccc	gggcccggcc	cccgggggcg	aggaggctgc	ggacccgcga	780
	gcatcgcggc	gcagagcgcg	cgtggtgcac	algoiggica	tggtggcgct	gttcttcacg	840
	ctgtcctggc	tgccgctctg	ggcgctgctg	ctgctcatcg	actacgggca	gctcagcgcg	900
25	ccgcagcigc	acctggtcac	cgtctacgcc	ttccccttcg	cgcactggct	ggccttcttc	960
	aacagcagcg	ccaaccccat	catctacggc	tacticaacg	agaacticcg	ccgcggcttc	1020
30	caggccgcct	tccgcgcccg	cctctgcccg	cgcccgtcgg	ggagccacaa	ggaggcctac	1080
	tccgagcggc	ccggcgggct	icigcacagg	cgggtcttcg	tggtggtgcg	gcccagcgac	1140
35	tccgggctgc	cctctgagtc	gggccctagc	agiggggccc	ccaggcccgg	ccgcctcccg	1200
	ctgcggaatg	ggcgggtggc	tcaccacggc	ttgcccaggg	aagggccigg	ctgctcccac	1260
	cigococica	ccattccagc	cigggatatc				1290
10	<210> 56				•		
	<211> 1290						
15	<212> DNA						
	<213> Human					·	
50	<400> 56						
50	atggaggggg	agccctccca	gccicccaac	agcagttggc	ccctaagtca	gaatgggact	60
	aacactgagg	ccaccccggc	tacaaacctc	acctictcct	cctactatca	gcacacctcc	120
5	cctgtggcgg	ccatgitcat	tgtggcctat	gcgctcatct	tectgetetg	categtegec	180

	aacaccctgg	tctgtttcat	cgtgctcaag	aaccggcaca	igcatacigt	caccaacatg	240
5	ttcatcctca	acciggcigt	cagtgacctg	ctggtgggca	tcttctgcat	gcccaccacc	300
	cttgtggaca	acctcatcac	tgggtggccc	ticgacaatg	ccacatgcaa	gatgagcggc	360
10	tiggigcagg	gcatgicigi	gicggcticc	gititcacac	iggiggccat	tgctgtggaa	420
	aggttccgct	gcatcgtgca	cectttccgc	gagaagctga	ccctgcggaa	ggcgctcgtc	480
	accatcgccg	tcatctgggc	cctggcgctg	ctcatcatgt	gtccctcggc	cgtcacgctg	540
15	accgtcaccc	gtgaggagca	ccacttcatg	gtggacgccc	gcaaccgctc	ctacccgctc	600
	tactcctgct	gggaggcctg	gcccgagaag	ggcatgcgca	gggiciacac	cacigigcic	660
20	ttctcgcaca	tctacctggc	gccgctggcg	ctcatcgtgg	tcatgtacgc	ccgcatcgcg	720
	cgcaagctct	gccaggcccc	gggcccggcc	cccgggggcg	aggaggcigc	ggacccgcga	780
as.	gcatcgcggc	gcagagcgcg	cgtggtgcac	aigciggica	tggtggcgct	gticticacg	840
25	ctgtcctggc	tgccgctctg	ggcgctgctg	ctgctcatcg	actacgggca	gctcagcgcg	900
	ccgcagctgc	acciggicac	cgtctacgcc	ttccccttcg	cgcactggct	ggccttcttc	960
30	aacagcagcg	ccaaccccat	catctacggc	tacttcaacg	agaacttccg	ccgcggcttc	1020
	caggccgcct	tccgcgcccg	ccicigcccg	cgcccgtcgg	ggagccacaa	ggaggcctac	1080
35	tccgagcggc	ccggcgggct	tctgcacagg	cgggtcttcg	tggtggtgcg	gcccagcgac	1140
	teegggetge	cctctgagtc	gggccctagc	agtggggccc	ccaggcccgg	ccgcctcccg	1200
	ctgcggaatg j	ggcgggtggc	tcaccacggc	tigcccaggg	aagggccigg	ctgctcccac	1260
40	ctgccctca	ccattccagc	ctgggatatc				1290
	<210> 57						
45	<211> 31						
	<212> DNA						
	<213> Artifi	icial Sequ	ence _.				
50	<220>						
	<223>						
55	<400> 57						

	gicgacaigg agggggagcc cicccagcci c	31
5	<210> 58	
J	<211> 29	
	<212> DNA	
10	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
15	<223>	
	⟨400⟩ 58	
20	actagiticag ataicccagg ciggaatgg	29
20	<210> 59	
	⟨211⟩ 57	
25	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
30	<220>	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 59 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
35	tatgagccig aacitigaag aacigaaagai iggggtccga aaaaigigai taaaaig	57
	<210> 60	
40	<211> 61	
	<212> DNA	
45	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	⟨220⟩	
	<223> Primer	
50	<400> 60	
	agcaccccgg cggtgaataa aatgccgcat agcittgcga atctgccgct gcgtttttgc	60
55	С	61

	<210> 61	
5	<211> 62	
-	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
10	<220>	
•	<223> Primer	
15	<400> 61	
	ggigcicait itaatcacat titicggacc ccaatciiic agticticaa agticaggci	60
20	ca	62
20	<210> 62	
	⟨211⟩ 58	
25	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
30	⟨220⟩	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 62	
35	tcggggcaaa aacgcagcgg cagattcgca aagctatgcgg cattttattc accgccgg	58

40 Claims

- 1. A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- The agent according to claim 1, wherein substantially the same amino acid sequence is represented by SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:33 or SEQ ID NO:50.
 - 3. A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 4. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 3, comprising a partial peptide composed of acid residues 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 55 The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 3, comprising a partial peptide composed of amino acid residues 101 (Ser) to 112 (Ser) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 6. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 3, comprising a partial peptide composed of amino

acid residues 124 (Val) to 131 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

- 7. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 3, comprising a partial peptide composed of amino acid residues 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 8. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 3, comprising an amide of a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, or a salt thereof.
- 9. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 8, comprising a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, the C-terminal carboxyl of which is amidated, or a salt thereof.
 - 10. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 1 or 3, which is a prolactin secretion stimulant.
 - 11. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 1 or 3, which is a prolactin secretion inhibitor.
 - 12. The prolactin secretion stimulant according to claim 10, which is a medicament for the prevention or treatment of hypovarianism, spermatic underdevelopment, osteoporosis, menopausal symptoms, agalactosis, hypothyroidism or renal insufficiency.
 - 13. The a prolactin secretion inhibitor according to claim 11, which is a medicament for the prevention or treatment of hyperprolactinemia, pituitary tumor, diencephalon tumor, menstrual disorder, stress, autoimmune diseases, prolactinoma, sterility, impotence, amenorrhea, lactorrhea, acromegaly, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, Argonz-del Castilo syndrome, Forbes-Albright syndrome, breast cancer lymphoma or Sheehan's syndrome, or spermatogenesis disorder.
 - 14. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 1 or 3, which is a galactosis stimulant for livestock mammal.
 - 15. The prolactin secretion regulatory agent according to claim 1 or 3, which is a test agent for prolactin secretion function.
 - 16. A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using:
 - a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or,
 - a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 17. A prolactin secretion regulatory agent comprising a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i)

a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using:

(I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

- 18. (1) A peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 81(Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (2) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 101(Ser) to 112 (Ser) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (3) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 124(Val) to 131 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (4) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 56 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (5) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 81 (Met) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (6) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 101 (Ser) to 112 (Leu) of SEQ ID NO: 14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (7) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 58 (Ser) to 92 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:14, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (8) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 83 (Val) to 94 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:33, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, (9) a peptide containing an amino acid sequence composed of 58 (Ser) to 94 (Phe) of SEQ ID NO:33, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or a salt thereof.
- 19. An amide of the peptide according to claim 18, or a salt thereof.
- 20. The peptide according to claim 18 wherein the C-terminal carboxyl is amidated, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 21. A DNA encoding the peptide according to claim 18.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

- 22. The DNA containing (1) a 241-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (2) a 301-336 base sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, (3) a 370-393 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (4) a 166-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, (5) a 241-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (6) a 301-336 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (7) a 172-276 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:15, (8) a 247-282 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:34, (9) a 352-375 base sequence of SEQ ID NO: 34, (10) a 172-282 base sequence of SEQ ID NO:51.
- 23. An antibody to the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 24. A diagnostic comprising the DNA according to claim 21 or the antibody according to claim 23.
- 25. An antisense DNA having a base sequence complementary or substantially complementary to the DNA according

to claim 21 and capable of inhibiting expression of the DNA.

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

- 26. An agent comprising the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 27. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 28. The pharmaceutical composition according to claim 27, which is a prolactin secretion regulatory agent.
- 29. A method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to claim18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 30. The method of screening according to claim 29, wherein a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof is further used.
 - 31. A kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 32. A compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of the peptide according to claim 18, or its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which is obtainable using the screening method according to claim 29 or the screening kit according to claim 31.
- 25 33. Use of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity.
 - 34. A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: I, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
 - 35. Use of a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:
 - a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

36. Use of a compound or its salt that that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

- (I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 37. A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:
 - a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof. or, a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.
- 38. A method of regulating the secretion of prolactin, which comprises administering to a mammal a compound or its salt that that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, for the manufacture of a medicament having a prolactin secretion regulating activity, which is obtainable using:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

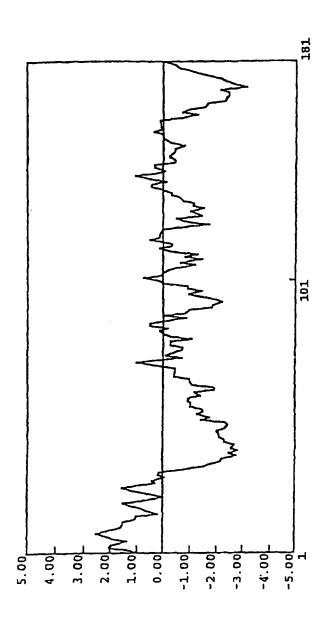
55

(I) a method of screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, which comprises using (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; or, (II) a kit for screening a compound or its salt that promotes or inhibits the activity of (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof; the kit comprising (i) a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, or (ii) a partial peptide of a polypeptide containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence as the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof, and (iii) a protein containing the same or substantially the same amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:37 or a salt thereof, or its partial peptide, its amide or ester, or a salt thereof.

							٠,			٦.	-		_						- 4
5	י אַ		A A	יידידי פיידידי	ል ጥ	TCA	11 TC							6 YG AC					54 A AGC
	Me	t G1	lu I	le .	Ile	Ser	Sez	Ly	s Let	ı Ph	e Il	e Le	u Le	u Th	r Le	u AJ	ia Th	r Se	r Ser
			1	63			72	2	•	8:	1		9	0		g	9		108
	TT	G TI			ICA	AAC		_	r TGI			T GA	_	•	G AT	_	_	T CT	T CAC
	T 0		101			>	716	Dhe						 Və	 1 Wa	 + Fo			 u His
	T/G	u pe	u I	ш.	367	พอน	116		. Cya	, ALC	ı nə	p GI	u De	u va.	L MC	- 56	r us	ii Dei	מות ה
				17			126			135			14			15			162
	AG	C AA	A GA	A .	AT	TAT	GAC	AAA	TAI	101	GAC		r AG	A GG	4 1A		A AA	A GGC	GAA
	Sex	r Ly	s Gl	u A	sn	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Тух	Ser	G)	ı Px	Ar	g Gly	ту:	r Pr	o Lys	Gly	, Glu
			17	1			180			189			191	3		20	7		216
	AGA	AG			AТ	TTT			TTA			TG			AA.			TTA !	AAG
	Arc	. se	 r le	 11 A	sn	Phe	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lvs	Asc	Tre	Gly	· Pro	Ivs	. As	o Val	Tle	Lys
		,								_			_	•					-
	ATC	: AC	22 T AC	_	СT	GCA	234 GTC	AAT	AAA	243 ATG		CAC	252 TCC:		GCC	26: AAC	_	CCA	270 TTG
	Met	. Sez	Th	r P	ro	Ala	Val	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	His	s Sez	Phe	. Ala	Ası	Leu	Pro	Leu
			27				288			297			306			315			324
	AGA	TTT	r GG	G A	GG .	AAC	GIT	CAA	GAA	GAA	AGA	AGT	GCI	GGA	GCA	ACA	GCC	AAC	CTG
	Arg	Phe	Gly	y As	rg .	Asn	Val	Gln	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Asn	Leu
			333	,			342			351			360			369			378
	CCT	CTG		-	T (GGA		AAT	ATG			AGC			AGA		GTT	CCT	
						73		 			17-7	 Co		~ • •			**-		
	PIO	ren	Arg) SE	× (er A	AIG	usa	MEC	GIU	AST	Ser	Leu	val	Arg	Arg	Val	PTO	ASD
			387				396	>		405			414			423			432
	CTG	ccc	CAA	AC	G		GGG	AGA	ACA	ACA	ACA	GCC	AAA	AGT	GIC	TGC	AGG	ATG	CTG
	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ar	g E	?he	Gly	Arg	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Ser	Val	Cys	Arg	Met	Leu
			441				450			459			468			477			486
	AGT	GAT			T C			TCC	ATG		TCA	CCA		GCC	AAT		TTA	TTT	
										 n:-		 D							
	ser	Asp	Leu	Су	s G	ern (зтĀ	ser	met	HIS	ser	PIO	Cys	ALA	Asn	ASP	Leu	Phe	Tyr
			495				504			513			522			531			540
	TCC	ATG	ACC	TG	CC	AG (CAC	CAA	GAA .	ATC	CAG	AAT	CCC	GAT	CAA	AAA	CAG	TCA .	AGG
	Ser	Met	Thr	Cv	 3 a	ln F	lis (Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Gln	Lvs	Gln	Ser :	Aro
				~ <u>,</u>	_	·· •							- -	<u>F</u> -		-, -		/	- 7

TAA 3'

Fig.2



5') TA	G GA		9 T AT	r TC	1 TC		A CT			r TI		6 G AC	r TT	-	5 C AC	T TO	54 A AGC
	Met	Gl	u Il	e Ile	e Sex	Sei	Lys	Le	. Phe	Il	e Le	ı Le	u Thi	r Le	u Al	a Th	r Se	r Ser
			۶.	2		72	,		81			9	0		^	^		100
	יאנים	TT	6. A. AC		A AAC			r TGT			r GA			ma s	יפ ראדיני		ידי) ידי	108 T CAC
	Leu	Le	u Thi	r Sex	c Asr	ılle	Phe	суя	Ala	Ası	Gl:	ı Le	u Val	Me	t Se	r As	n Le	u His
			117			126			135			14			15			162
	AGC	AA	A GA	CAA A	CAT T	GAC	: AAA	LAT A	, ICI	' GAC	e cc	r AG	A GGZ	L TAC		AA A	A GG	3 GAA
	Ser	Ly	s Gli	ı Asr	туг	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Ty	Pro	· Ly:	s Gl;	y Glu
			171	1		180	١		189			198	a		201	7		216
	AGA	AGO			יייי			TTA			TGG			. AAZ			r am	r AAG
	Arg	Sex	Leu	ı Asn	. Phe	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Trp	Gly	Pro	Lys	: Asr	val	l Ile	2 Lys
			225			234			243			252			261			270
	ATG	AGT	CACA	CCI	' GCA	GIC	AAT	AAA	ATG	CCA	CAC	TCC	TIC	GCC	: AAC	TIC		TTG
	Met	Sez	Thr	Pro	Ala	Val	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	His	Sex	Phe	Ala	Asn	Lev	Pro	Leu
			279			288			297			306	•		315			204
	AGA	TTT			AAC			GAA		AGA	AGT			GCA			י אאר	324 CTG
	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Asn	Val	Gln	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Asn	Leu
			333			342			351			360			369			378
	CCT	CTG	AGA	TCT	GGA	AGA	AAT	ATG	GAG	GTG	AGC	CIC	GTG	AGA			CCI	
	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ser	GΤĀ	Arg	Asn	Met	GIA	Val	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Val	Pro	Asn
			387			396			405			414			423			432
	cre	ccc	CAA	AGG	TTT	GGG	AGA	ACA	ACA	ACA	GCC	AAA	agt	GTC	TGC	AGG	atg	CIG
	Leu	Pro	Gln	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lvs	Ser	Val	Cvs	Ara	Met	Leu
				_			_											
	بيت	ርስጥ	441	ىلخىل	מ מים	450 GGN	ጥርር	בארע	459 Carr	TY'N	CCA	468	GCC	> > cm	477	(TTTT)		486
			110					710		103		161		MAT.	GAL	TIA	111	TAC
	Ser	Asp	Leu	Cys	Gln	Gly	Ser	Met	His	Ser	Pro	Cys	Ala	Asn	Asp	Fen	Phe	Tyr
			495			504			513			522			531			E 40
,	TCC	ATG		TGC	CAG		CAA			CAG	TAA	522 CCC	GAT	CAA	531	CAG	arm	540 ACC
	Ser :	Met	Thr	Cys	Gln	His	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asp	Gln	Lys	Gln	Ser	Arg
			549			558			567			576			585			
. 1	AGA (OTC		TIC			ATA ·			GCA	GAA		AAA	CAA		מממ	מ מיזי	3 '
						~										,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		J
,	Arg !	Leu	Leu	Phe	Lys :	Lys	lle .	Asp 1	Asp 1	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys (Gln	Glu	Lys	***	

				•														
5 <i>'</i>	ATC	G GA		e Pata	r TCI	18 TTA		r cæ			r TT?		6 G ATC	T	4: A GC	_	r TC	54 A AGC
	Met	Gl	ı Ile	Ile	Ser	Leu	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ile	Len	Le	ı Met	Le	Ala	a Th	r Se	r Ser
				TCA			TTC			GAC			AGG			AA:		108 TAC
				TAA :			AAA 			GAG			GGA			GGC		162 GAG
	Ser	Lys			Тух		_	Тух			Pro		_	Asp		_	TY	Glu
	AAA	GAA	171 AGA		CII	180 ACT		GAA	189 GAA		. AAA	198 GAI		GCT	207 CC2		ATT	216 AAG
	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Trp	Ala	Pro	Lys	Ile	Lys
	ATG	TAA	225 AAA		GTA	234 GTC		AAA	243 ATG	CCA	CCT	252 TCT		GCC	261 AAC		CCA	270 CTG
	Met	Asn	Lys	Pro	Val	Val	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu
				AGG			GAA						AGG			GCC		
	Arg	Phe	GJA	Arg	Asn	Met	Glu	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Yrg	Ala	Met	Ala	His	Leu
				CIC									TCC			GIC		
	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Lys	Asn	Arg		Asp	Ser	Leu	Ser	Arg	Trp	Val	Pro	Asn
	CTG	ccc	387 CAG	AGG	TTT	396 GGA	AGA	ACA	405 ACA	ACA	GCC	414 AAA	AGC	ATT	423 ACC	AAG	ACC	432 CTG
	Leu	Pro	Gln	Arg	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ile	Thr	Lys	Thr	Leu
				CTC														
	Ser	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Met	His	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Asn	GJÀ	Leu	Leu	Tyr
	TCC	ATG	495 GCC	TGC	CAG	504 CCC	CAA	GAA	513 ATC	CAG	AAT	522 CCT	GGT	CAA	531 AAG	AAC	CTA	540 AGG
	Ser	Met	Ala	Cys	Gln	Pro	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	Pro	Gly	Gln	Lys	Asn	Leu	Arg
	AGA	CGG	549 GGA	TTC	CAG	558 AAA	ATA	GAT	567 GAT	GCA	GAA	576 TTG	AAA	CAA	585 GAA	AAA 	TAA 	3'
	Arg	Arg	Gly	Phe	Gln	Lys	Ile	Asp	Asp	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys (Gln	Glu	Lys	***	

' ATO	GAA	9 TTA	' ATT	TCA	18 TCA					TTA				45 GCA		TCA	54 AGC
Me t	Glu	lle 63	<u>lie</u>	Ser	Ser 72	Lys	Arg	Phe 81	Ile	Leu	Leu 90	Thr	Leu	 Ala 99	Thr	Ser	Ser 108
TTC	TTA	ACT	TCA	AAC		CTT	TGT		GAT	GAA		ATG	ATG		CAT	TTT	
Phe	Leu	Thr 117	Ser	Asn	Thr 126	Leu	Cys	Ser 135		Glu	Leu 144		Me t	Pro 153	His	Phe	His 162
AGC	AAA	GAA	GGT	TAT		AAA	TAT			GTG			ATC	CCA	AAA	GGG	
Ser	Lys	Giu 171	Gly	Туг	Gly 180	Lys		Tyr 189		Leu	Arg 198		Ile	Pro 207	Lys	Gly	Val 216
AAG	GAA	AGA	AGT	GTG	ACT	TTT	CAA	GAA	CTC	AAA	GAT	TGG	GGG	GCA	AAG	AAA	GAT
		Arg 225			234			243			252			261			270
ATT	AAG	ATG	AGT	CCA	920	CCT	GCC	AAC	AAA ——	GTG	233	CAC	TCA	GCA	GCC	AAC	CTT
		Me t 279			288			297			306			315			324
CCC	CTG	AGG	TTT	GGG	AGG	AAC	ATA	GAA	GAC	AGA	AGA	AGC	ccc	AGG	GCA	CGG	GCC
		Arg 333			342			351			360			369			378
AAC	ATG	GAG	GCA	GGG	ACC	ATG	AGC	CAT	TTT	CCC	AGC	CTG	CCC	CAA	AGG	TTT	GGG
		Gl u 387			396			405			414			423			432
AGA	ACA	ACA	GCC	AGA	CGC	ATC	ACC	AAG	ACA	CTG	GCT	GGT	TTG	ccc	CAG	AAA	TCC
Arg	Thr	Thr 441	Ala		Arg 450	Ile		Lys 459			Ala 468	Gly		Pro 477	Gln	-	Ser 486
CTG	CAC	TCC	CTG	GCC	TCC	AGT	GAA	TCG	CTC	TAT	GCC	ATG	ACC	CGC	CAG	CAT	CAA
Leu	His	Ser 495	Leu		Ser 504			Ser 513			Al a 522	Met		Arg 531	Gln		Gln 540
GAA	ATT	CAG	AGT	CCT	CGT	CAA	GAC	CAA	CCT	AGG	AAA	CGC	GTG	TTC	ACG	GAA	ACA
Glu	Ile	Gl n 549	Ser		Gly 558	Gln		Gln 567	Pro	-	Lys 576	Arg		Phe 585	Thr		Thr 594
		GCA															
		Al a 603		Arg													
		ATG				3'											
		Me I															

(2)	
		•	
	ζ	7)
8	-	-	
l	1	_	
_		_	

50 50	100 100 100	150 150	200	250 250 250
10 40 50 TFGADEL VASALHSKEN YDKYSEPRG- TFGIDES RAPNINSKRN YDKYSEPRG- FILJSDEL MAFHERSKES MÆVFOLRGI	80 100 hvitkast Paknkaphsp anlplargra Itkask Paknkappsa anlplargra ktitkasp apankapphsa anlplargra	130 140 150 SIVRAVP NI.PORFGRIT TAKSVCRMIS SISSAVP NI.PORFGRIT TAKSITIKTI.S NGTMSHFFF SI.PORFGRITI -PARRITIKTI.A	190 200 10EIQNPD DKOSKRLIFK KUDDAELKOE PDEIQNPG OKNIRRREP KUDDAELKOE 10EIGSPG OFDFRINNER ENDDAFROE	230 240 250
10 FI LLTLATSSLL TSNIF FI LLMATSSLL TSNIF FI LLTLATSSFL TSNTE	60 ER STAFEELKOW GPK ER SLIFFEERKOW APK ER SVIERDELKOW GAK	SAL PAULPLES SAN MEN RAM PELPLES SAN RED RAR ANN	160 HSF CANDIENSANT COH HSF STNALLYSAN COH HSL ASSESLYRAM ROH	210 220 20PVLQ GAMKL*
MEIISSK MEIISEKR MEIISSKR	LGWERGPRGVR	VOEERSA MEEERSI IEDRASE	NATES SW NATES SW OLIVERS SW	K * K
ਜਜਜ	51 51 51	101	151 151 151	201 201 201
hlplrf.aa blplrf.aa rlplrf.aa	hlpirf.aa blpirf.aa rlpirf.aa	hlpirf.aa bipirf.aa ripirf.aa	hlpirf.aa blpirf.aa rlpirf.aa	hlpire, aa blpire, aa rlpire, aa

58	TTTAGACTTAGACGAAATGGAAATTATTTCATTAAAACGATTCATTTATTGACTGTG	1
14	MetGluIleIleSerLeuLysArgPheIleLeuLeuThrVal	1
118	GCAACTTCAAGCTTCTTAACATCAAACACCTTCTGTACAGATGAGTTCATGATGCCTCAT	59
34	AlaThrSerSerPheLeuThrSerAsnThrPheCysThrAspGluPheMetMetProHis	15
178	TTTCACAGCAAAGAAGGTGACGGAAAATACTCCCAGCTGAGAGGAATCCCAAAAGGGGAA	119
54	PheHisSerLysGluGlyAspGlyLysTyrSerGlnLeuArgGlyIieProLysGlyGlu	35
238	AAGGAAAGAAGTGTCAGTTTTCAAGAACTAAAAGATTGGGGGGCAAAGAATGTTATTAAG	179
74	LysGluArgSerValSerPheGinGluLeuLysAspTrpGiyAlaLysAsnVallleLys	55
298	ATGAGTCCAGCCCCTGCCAACAAGTGCCCCACTCAGCAGCCAACCTGCCCCTGAGATTT	239
94	MetSerProAlaProAlaAsnLysValProHisSerAlaAlaAsnLeuProLeuArgPhe	75
358	GGAAGGACCATAGATGAGAAAAGAAGCCCCGCAGCACGGGTCAACATGGAGGCAGGGACC	299
114	GlyArgThrlleAspGluLysArgSerProAlaAlaArgValAsnMetGluAlaGlyThr	95
418	AGGAGCCATTTCCCCAGCCTGCCCCAAAGGTTTGGGAGAACAACAGCCAGAAGCCCCAAG	359
154	ArgSerHisPheProSerLeuProGinArgPheGlyArgThrThrAlaArgSerProLys	115
538	ACACCCGCTGATTTGCCACAGAAACCCCTGCACTCACTGGGCTCCAGCGAGTTGCTCTAC	419
154	ThrProAlaAspLeuProGlnLysProLeuHisSerLeuGlySerSerGluLeuLeuTyr	135
538	GTCATGATCTGCCAGCACCAAGAAATTCAGAGTCCTGGTGGAAAGCGAACGAGGAGAGGA	479
174	ValMetIleCysGlnHisGlnGluIleGlnSerProGlyGlyLysArgThrArgArgGly	155
598	GCGTTTGTGGAAACAGATGATGCAGAAAGGGAAAACCAGAAAAATAGGAAACTCGAGCCCG	539
188	AlaPheValGluThrAspAspAlaGluArgLysProGluLys***	175
618	ACTTCAAGAGGCTACGGAGC	599
122		188

Fig.8

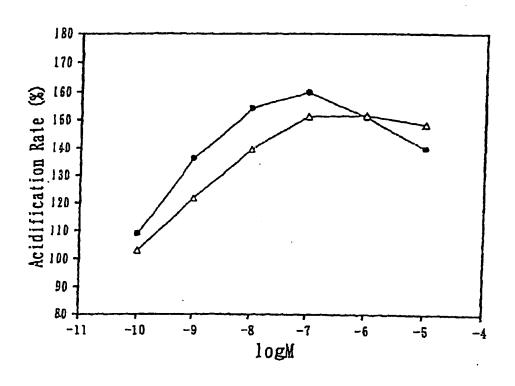
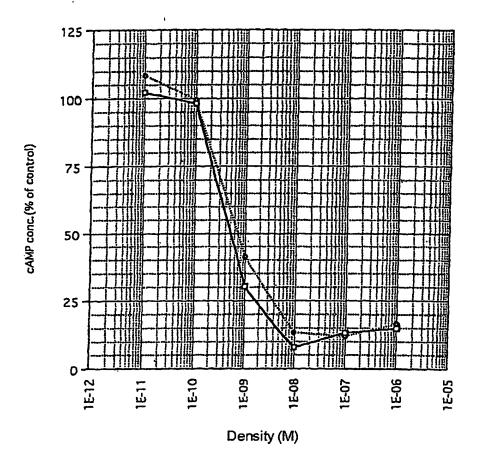
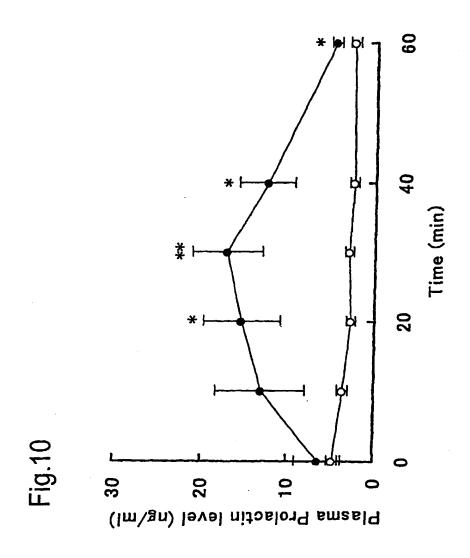


Fig.9





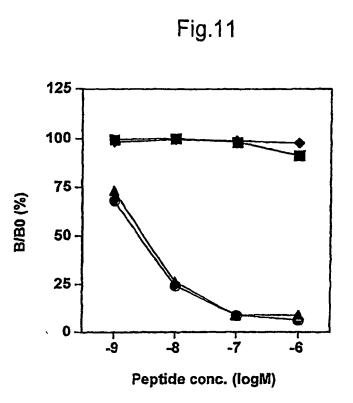


Fig.12

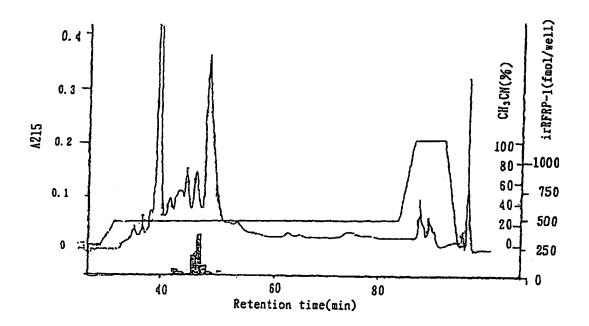


Fig.13

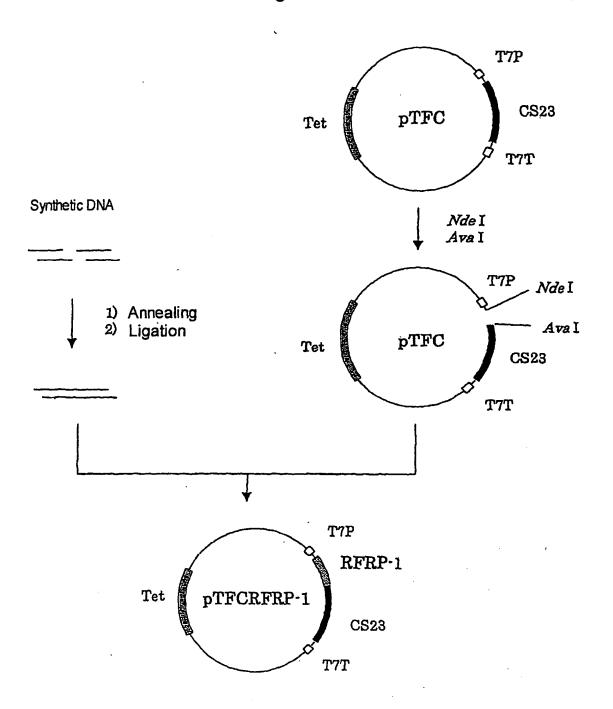


Fig.14

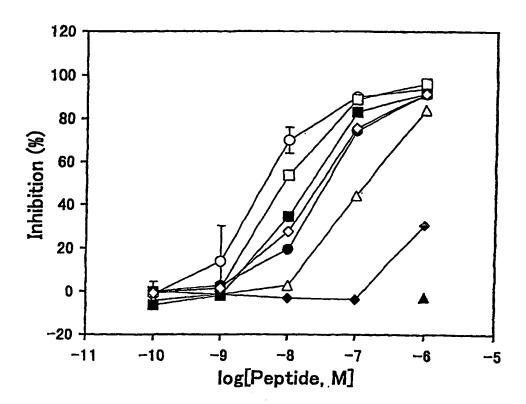
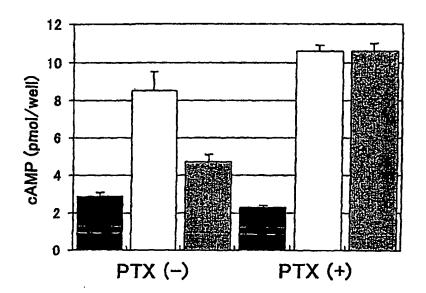


Fig.15



International application No. INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT PCT/JP01/01716 CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER Int.Cl7 A61K38/32, 45/00, A61P5/10, 15/00, 15/08, 15/10, C07K14/72, 16/28, Cl2N15/12, Cl2Q1/02, G01N33/12, 33/50, 33/566, 33/53 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation scarched (classification system followed by classification symbols) Int.Cl⁷ A61K38/22, 45/00, A61P5/10, 15/00, 15/08, 15/10, C07K14/72, 16/28, Cl2N15/12, Cl2Q1/02, G01N33/12, 33/50, 33/566, 33/53 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) CAPLUS (STN), REGISTRY (STN), MEDLINE (STN), EMBASE (STN), BIOSIS (STN) SwissProt/PIR/GeneSeq Genbank/EMBL/DDBJ/GeneSeg C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Category* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. P,X WO, 2000/029441, Al (Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 1-15,18-31 25 May, 2000 (25.05.00) (Family: none) & Database CAPLUS on STN, AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY (ACS), (Columbus, OH, USA), DN.133:16312 P.X HINUMA Shuji, et al., 'New neuropeptides containing 1-15,18-31 carboxy-terminal RFamide and their receptor in mammals. Nat. Cell Biol., October, 2000, Vol.2, No.10, pages 703 to 708 SATAKE Honoo, et al., 'Characterization of a cDNA A 1-15,18-31 encoding a precursor of Carassius RPamide, structurally related to a mammalian prolactin-releasing peptide.' FEBS Lett., 1999, Vol.446, Nos.2,3, pages 247 to 250 TENSEN Cornelis P., et al., 'The Lymnaea cardioexcitatory A 1-15,18-31 peptide (LyCEP) receptor: a G-protein-coupled receptor for a novel member of the RFamide neuropeptide family.' J. Neurosci., 1998, Vol.18, No.23, pages 9812 to 9821 Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. See patent family annex. later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance understand the principle or theory underlying the invention document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be B earlier document but published on or after the international filing considered movel or council be considered to involve an inventive case document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of snother citation or other special reason (as specified) document referring to an onal disclosure, use, exhibition or other reason. T. step when the document is taken alone document of narticular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1992)

Japanese Patent Office

than the priority date claimed

Name and mailing address of the ISA/

Facsimile No.

document published prior to the international filing date but later

Date of the actual completion of the international search

25 May, 2001 (25.05.01)

combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art document member of the same patent family

Date of mailing of the international search report

Authorized officer

Telephone No.

12 June, 2001 (12.06.01)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/JP01/01716

C (Continue	tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relev	ant nassapes	Relevant to claim No
A .	WO, 98/589621, Al (Takeda Chemical Industri 30 December, 1998 (30.12.98) & BP, 1001989, Al & JP, 11-71300, A		1-15,18-31
A	WO, 97/24436, A2 (Takeda Chemical Industrie 10 July, 1997 (10.07.97) & EP, 870020, A2 & JP, 10-146192, A	s, Ltd.),	1-15,18-31
x	Database REGISTRY on STN, AMERICAN CHEMICAL (ACS), (Columbus, OH, USA), Registry 225879-38-9, 203609-95-4, 179723-46-7, 1677	Number of	22
	·		
			,
	·		
,	·		
: :			

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/JP01/01716

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
·
1. X Claims Nos.; 34,37,38
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Claims 34, 37 and 38 pertain to methods for treatment of the human body
by the rapy and thus relate to a subject matter which this International Searching
Authority is not required, under the provisions of Article 17(2)(a)(i) of the PCT and Rule 39.1(iv) of the Regulations under the PCT, to search.
the FCI and Rate 39.1(10) of the Regulations under the FCI, to Bearth.
. ⊠
2. Claims Nos.: 16,17,32,33,35,36 because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an
extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
It can be neither specified nor anticipated by a person skilled in the
art what compounds are involved in the scope of the compounds obtained by
using a screening method or a screening kit.
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
·
·
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable
clains.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment
of any additional fee.
•
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers
only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
•
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international
search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet (1)) (July 1992)

Date: 11/7/2005 233 : mchao Time: 10:43:22 AM

mchao

B_485_2G3Ri

Please retrieve your documents within 24 hours or they will be discarded

Chao, Mark

From: Kobayashi Hiroshi

[hiroshi.kobayashi@aiklaw.co.jp]

Sent:

Friday, November 04, 2005 1:54 AM

To: (

Chao, Mark

Subject: Re: 2861 US0P/P01-0291 US

Dear Dr. Chao,

Thank you for your e-mail regarding this application.

We accept your proposed amendments. For your information, the protein <u>comprising</u> the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:35 covers a human mature protein of SEQ ID NO: 34 and a rat mature protein of SEQ ID NO: 33 since SEQ ID NO: 35 defines a partial peptide having an amino acid sequence common in rat and human. We believe that cancellation of claims 26 and 27 does not mean waiver of rights for the human mature protein.

Therefore, please note that we should obtain a patent covering the protein <u>comprising</u> (NOT consisting of) the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:35

Please proceed to file your proposed amendments if our understanding is correct.

Best regards,

Hiroshi Kobayashi Abe, Ikubo & Katayama

---- Original Message -----

From: mchao@tpna.com

To: hiroshi.kobayashi@aiklaw.co.jp

Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2005 7:27 AM

Subject: 2861 US0P/P01-0291 US

Examiner Li phoned and objected to claims 26 and 27 because the amino acid sequences are not the same and would overly enlarge the scope of the search etc.

He requested an election of species as to the sequences.

Attached is my proposed reply.

Best regards,

2001 U3UT/TU1-U271 U3 rage 2 01 2

mark

Mark Chao, Ph.D., J.D.

Intellectual Property Counsel

phone 1-847-383-3372

Intellectual Property Department

facsimile 1-847-383-3409

Takeda Pharmaceuticals North America, Inc.

475 Half Day Road

Lincolnshire, Illinois 60069 USA

This message may contain confidential information, client-attorney communication and/or attorney work product. If you received this message in error, please notify the sender by return e-mail and delete this message from your system as soon as possible, thank you.

<<2861 us0p SuppElec.doc>>

###

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain privileged or confidential information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original. Any other use of the email by you is prohibited.

###